

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



## Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

### MEMORANDUM

#### THIS MATERIAL IS STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

*This material contains information that is confidential attorney work product, privileged or both. This information is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is directed. Any disclosure, copying, distribution, or use of this information by any person other than the intended recipient is prohibited.*

To: Don Jones  
From: Seana Willing  
Date: March 15, 2019  
Re: Materials for the Grievance Oversight Committee

---

Don,

These are the updated materials from the last submission on December 14, 2018. Included are: 1) discipline data for the first quarter of FY18-19 (June 1, 2018 – February 28, 2019); 2) portions of the Commission's November 2018 and January 2019 minutes; 3) consumer complaints and responses received; and 4) responses to the disciplinary system questionnaires received.

Seana



*Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel*

**DISCIPLINARY STATS -- 6/1/2018 THROUGH 2/28/2019**

**Classification of Writings**

| Region | Total | Pending* | Inquired | Upgraded |
|--------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Total  | 6025  | 165      | 4144     | 1716     |

\* Includes DGR

**Classification/BODA Appeal Decisions**

| Region | Total | Affirmed | Reversed |
|--------|-------|----------|----------|
| Total  | 1096  | 1014     | 82       |

**Classification/BODA Appeals Received**

| Region | Total |
|--------|-------|
| Total  | 1119  |

**Summary Disposition Results**

| Region | Total | Dismiss | Proceed |
|--------|-------|---------|---------|
| Total  | 1400  | 1383    | 17      |

**Election Results**

| Region | Total | District Court | Evidentiary | Default |
|--------|-------|----------------|-------------|---------|
| Total  | 303   | 20             | 140         | 143     |

**Just Cause Determination**

| Region | Total | Just Cause Found | Just Cause Not Found |
|--------|-------|------------------|----------------------|
| Total  | 1678  | 266              | 1412                 |



**EXCERPT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE  
NOVEMBER 2018 AND JANUARY 2019 MEETINGS OF THE  
COMMISSION FOR LAWYER DISCIPLINE**

**MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE  
COMMISSION FOR LAWYER DISCIPLINE  
1414 COLORADO STREET  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701**

**NOVEMBER 15, 2018**

**PRESENT:** Noelle Reed, Chair; Bruce Ashworth, Vice-Chair; Javier Vera; John Neal; Gena Bunn; William Skrobarczyk (via teleconference); Bobby Ramirez; Magali Candler; Sheri Brosier; Vance Goss; and Valery Frank.

**ABSENT:** Dr. Shailendra Thomas.

**ALSO PRESENT:** Linda Acevedo, Chief Disciplinary Counsel; Anne Davis, Executive Administrative Manager; Laura Popps, Deputy Counsel; James Ehler, Deputy Counsel; Tonya Harlan, Dallas Regional Counsel; Bill Moore, Houston Regional Counsel; and Matt Greer, Appellate Counsel.

**CALL TO ORDER**

Chair Reed called the meeting to order at 8:30 a.m.

**ROLL CALL**

Anne Davis called the roll. Dr. Thomas' excused absence was noted and, a quorum being present, the meeting commenced.

**APPROVAL OF MINUTES OF PRIOR MEETINGS**

Upon consideration, the following motion was made:

**Motion:** To approve the Minutes of the October 25, 2018 meeting of the Commission for Lawyer Discipline.  
**Movant:** Bruce Ashworth  
**Second:** Sheri Brosier  
**Vote:** Unanimous

## **REPORT FROM THE CHAIR**

Chair Reed reported on the status of the search for a Chief Disciplinary Counsel. It is anticipated that a selection will be finalized by the Commission next month and formalized by the Bar Board at its January 2019 meeting.

## **REPORT FROM THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL**

Chief Disciplinary Counsel Linda Acevedo reported on the following:

[Attorney-Client Privileged Communication Redacted.]

FY2019-20 Budget for the Discipline System. She briefed the Commission on the proposed budget for the upcoming year and explained that, due to the anticipated unique funding of the Dallas lease renewal and expected one-time savings it will allow, additional funds were made available to address areas where increases are anticipated. She noted that the FY2020-21 budget will require additional funds.

Retirement of Deputy Counsel. Laura Popp will retire at the end of December. The Commission recognized Laura for her many contributions to the attorney grievance/discipline system during her tenure.

## **BUDGET APPROVAL**

Upon consideration, the following motion was made:

Motion: To approve the FY2019-20 budget for the discipline system as proposed.  
Movant: Bruce Ashworth  
Second: Sheri Brosier  
Vote: Unanimous

[Attorney-Client Privileged Communication Redacted.]

Meeting adjourned.

**MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE  
COMMISSION FOR LAWYER DISCIPLINE  
1414 COLORADO STREET  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701**

**JANUARY 17, 2019**

**PRESENT:** Noelle Reed, Chair; Bruce Ashworth, Vice-Chair; Javier Vera; John Neal; Gena Bunn; William Skrobarczyk; Dr. Shailendra Thomas; Bobby Ramirez; Magali Candler; Sheri Brosier; Vance Goss; and Valery Frank.

**ALSO PRESENT:** Linda Acevedo, Chief Disciplinary Counsel; Anne Davis, Executive Administrative Manager; James Ehler, Deputy Counsel; Tonya Harlan, Dallas Regional Counsel; Bill Moore, Houston Regional Counsel; and Assistants Disciplinary Counsel Matt Greer, Amanda Kates, and Judith DeBerry.

**CALL TO ORDER**

Chair Reed called the meeting to order at 8:30 a.m.

**ROLL CALL**

Anne Davis called the roll. A quorum being present, the meeting commenced.

**APPROVAL OF MINUTES OF PRIOR MEETINGS**

Upon consideration, the following motion was made:

**Motion:** To approve the Minutes of the November 15, 2018 meeting of the Commission for Lawyer Discipline.  
**Movant:** Javier Vera  
**Second:** John Neal  
**Vote:** Unanimous

**REPORT FROM THE CHAIR**

Chair Reed briefed the Commission on the Chief Disciplinary Counsel next steps in the hiring process and advised that a discussion on final selection will take place at the conclusion of all other business on the agenda today.

She reported on the recent State Bar Budget Committee meeting at which she and Linda Acevedo presented the proposed FY19-20 budget for the discipline system and responded to questions Committee members had. The proposed budget was approved by the Committee.

### **REPORT FROM THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL**

Chief Disciplinary Counsel Linda Acevedo thanked everyone for the dinner last evening.

Deputy Counsel James Ehler and Regional Counsels Tonya Harlan and Bill Moore reported on the implementation of the new procedural rules with respect to investigatory hearings. They articulated how well the process has gone thus far and shared the many positive responses received from committee members, respondents and complainants across the state. One of the greatest benefits of the investigatory hearing process realized is the complainant now has an opportunity to tell their story and be heard.

Regional Counsel Harlan reported on personnel matter. A discussion followed.

[Attorney-Client Privileged Communication Redacted.]

Meeting adjourned.

State Bar of Texas  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
P.O. Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711-2487

1/25/2019

RECEIVED

Re: 201801515-Reginald Gross-L.Mickele Daniels

JAN 28 2019

Dear Sir/Madam:

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
By: N. Flores

The purpose of this 4th, and final letter is to seek clarity, and to obtain an answer to the following question. On 8/27/2015, while under the jurisdiction, and the authority of the State Bar of Texas. Was L. Mickele Daniels authorized to practice law in the State of Texas? I've written your agency on numerous occasions via Assistant Disciplinary Counsel J.Ibarra. In an attempt to attain resolve to the above question.(see exhibit A)

On January 21, 2015, an Order of Deferred Adjudication was entered in Case No. 139959801010, styled The State of Texas v. Daniels, Leiroy Mickele, in the 230th District Court of Harris County, Texas. Where L.M.Daniels pled nolo contendere to a 3rd degree felony, and was placed on community supervision for five (5) years.(see Order)

According to local Texas Bar Rule 2. Conviction of Crime... A member of the bar of this court who is convicted of a felony offense in any state or federal court will be immediately and automatically suspended from practice and thereafter disbarred upon final conviction.

Part VIII of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure(8.01,8.04,8.05, & 8.06) states: When an attorney has been convicted of an Intentional and/or Serious Crime is fully probated, or if an attorney receives probation through deferred adjudication in connection with a Serious Crime, the attorney's license to practice law shall be suspended during the term of probation.(see exhibits B & C)

If your agency fails to answer the above question, in the next thirty (30) days. It will be understood that the State Bar of Texas, affirms the literal meaning of the Law. An that Leiroy Mickele' Daniels was not authorized to practice Law at the time in question.

Kindly,



R.Gross

DOCUMENTS OF SUPPORT

- 1) Exhibit A            Timeline of Events
- 2) Exhibit 2&3        Order of Deferred Adjudication/Affidavit
- 3) Exhibit B           Texas Bar local Rule 2/Conviction of Crime
- 4) Exhibit C           Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure Pt. VIII

## Timeline of Events

Friday: 3/30/2018 Letter dated from J.Ibarra.

Wednesday: 4/4/2018 I received the above letter.

Thursday: 4/5/2018 I reply back to J.Ibarra's letter. Requesting an appeal form via USPS 1st class mail.

Friday: 4/13/2018 2nd attempt via phone call requesting an appeal form, and I requested a Texas Security Fund application.

Monday: 4/16/2018 See postmark envelope, Security Fund application was enclosed in said envelope.

Friday: 4/20/2018 I received the Texas Security Fund application, but no appeal form enclosed.

Monday: 4/30/2018 3rd attempt via phone call requesting appeal form. Receptionist states "She is unable to send me a form".

Monday: 5/7/2018 Letter of Demand sent to J.Ibarra 1st class mail.

Thursday: 6/7/2018 2nd Letter of Demand sent to J.Ibarra, Security Fund application Notarized.

Friday: 6/8/2018 Security Fund application sent via USPS Certified mail. (see copy of envelope & certified delivery receipt)

Monday: 6/11/2018 Security Fund application Delivered.

Wednesday: 6/20/2018 Final Letter of Demand sent to J.Ibarra via USPS Certified mail. (see copy of certified mail tracking receipt)

Tuesday: 6/26/2018 Letter of Demand Delivered.

Friday: 7/13/2018 Security Fund application received by C.Mock.

Friday: 7/20/2018 Followup letter to C.Mock in regards to Security Fund.

These are the events that occurred in my attempt in obtaining an appeal form. Following my submitted Greivance. Not only did I attempt to obtain said form from J.Ibarra. I also attempted to contact the State Bar via its toll free number (877) 953-5535, (800) 204-2222 & (512) 427-1350. Included in the enumerated events are factual materials: Letters of Request, Letters of Demand, Postmark envelopes, certified mail receipts, and USPS receipts of delivery. As evidence to my attempted claim.

R.Gross

(Exhibit A)



CASE NO. 139959801010  
INCIDENT NO./TRN: 9169101248A001

THE STATE OF TEXAS

v.

DANIELS, LEIROI MICKELE'

STATE ID No.: TX50349952

§  
§  
§  
§  
§  
§  
§

IN THE 230TH DISTRICT

COURT

HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

## ORDER OF DEFERRED ADJUDICATION

Judge Presiding: HON. BRAD HART

Date Order Entered: 01/22/2015

Attorney for State: AMY MCCAULEY

Attorney for Defendant: WATSON, BYRON KEITH

Offense:

MISAPPLICATION/FIDUCIARY/FINAN 20K-100K

Charging Instrument:

INDICTMENT

Statute for Offense:

N/A

Date of Offense:

03/30/2007

Degree of Offense:

3RD DEGREE FELONY

Plea to Offense:

NOLO CONTENDERE

Findings on Deadly Weapon:

N/A

Terms of Plea Bargain:

WITHOUT AN AGREED RECOMMENDATION//PSI HEARING

Plea to 1<sup>st</sup> Enhancement Paragraph:

N/A

Plea to 2<sup>nd</sup> Enhancement/Habitual Paragraph:

N/A

Findings on 1<sup>st</sup> Enhancement Paragraph:

N/A

Findings on 2<sup>nd</sup> Enhancement/Habitual Paragraph:

N/A

## ADJUDICATION OF GUILT DEFERRED;

DEFENDANT PLACED ON COMMUNITY SUPERVISION.

PERIOD OF COMMUNITY SUPERVISION: 5 YEARS

Fine:

S N/A

Court Costs:

\$ 25.00

Restitution:

S N/A

Restitution Payable to:☐ VICTIM (see below) ☐ AGENCY/AGENT (see below)

Sex Offender Registration Requirements do not apply to the Defendant. TEX. CODE CRIM. PROC., chapter 62

The age of the victim at the time of the offense was N/A.

Time Credited: N/A DAYS NOTES: N/A

All pertinent information, issues and arguments indicated above are incorporated into the language of the judgment below by reference.

This cause was called for trial in Harris County, Texas. The State appeared by her District Attorney as named above.

Counsel / Waiver of Counsel (select one)☒ Defendant appeared in person with Counsel.☐ Defendant knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived the right to representation by counsel in writing in open court.

Both parties announced ready for trial. Defendant waived the right of trial by jury and entered a plea as indicated above. The Court admonished the Defendant as required by law. It appeared to the Court that Defendant was mentally competent to stand trial, made the plea freely and voluntarily, and was aware of the consequences of this plea. The Court received the plea and entered it of record. Having heard the evidence submitted, the Court finds such evidence substantiates Defendant's guilt. The Court finds that, in this cause, it is in the best interest of society and Defendant to defer proceedings without entering an adjudication of guilt and to place Defendant on community supervision.

RECORDER'S MEMO/  
Th

Exhibit

2



AFFIDAVIT


THE STATE OF TEXAS     §  
                                     §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS     §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebecca (Beth) Stevens, Petitioner's attorney of record, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

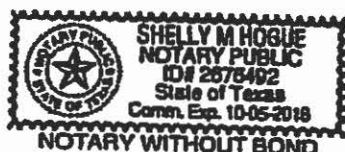
"My name is Rebecca (Beth) Stevens. I am over the age of 18 years, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and state the following:

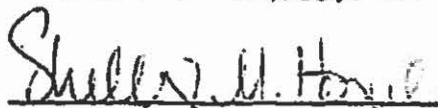
Based upon information and belief, L. Mickle Daniels, whose Texas Bar Card Number is 05374900, is licensed as an attorney and counselor at law in the State of Texas. Based upon information and belief, L. Mickle Daniels, named as Respondent in the Petition for Compulsory Discipline filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals is one and the same person as the Leirol Mickle Daniels who is the subject of the Order of Deferred Adjudication entered in Case No. 139959801010, styled *The State of Texas v. Daniel, Leirol Mickle*, in the 230<sup>th</sup> District Court of Harris County, Texas, wherein Respondent pled nolo contendere to Misapplication/Fiduciary/Finan 20k – 100k, a Third Degree Felony and was placed on community supervision of for a period of five (5) years and ordered to pay \$212.00 in court costs."

FURTHER Affiant saith not.

  
Rebecca (Beth) Stevens

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 4 day of March 2016.



  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
THE STATE OF TEXAS

Exhibit

3

**Conviction of Crime.**

A. A lawyer convicted of a felony or a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or controlled substance shall promptly notify this court in writing and furnish to the clerk of court a certified copy of the judgment of **conviction**. A lawyer convicted of a felony shall immediately cease practicing before this court pending further action by the court.

B. After the court has notice that a lawyer practicing before it has a **conviction** described in Rule 2(A), it will follow the due process procedure in these rules to determine whether discipline should be imposed on the lawyer.

**Conviction of a Crime.** A member of the bar of this court who is convicted of a felony offense in any state or federal court will be immediately and automatically suspended from practice and thereafter disbarred upon final **conviction**.

then applicable Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure. Oral argument may be granted on motion. The case shall be reviewed under the substantial evidence rule. The Court may affirm a decision on the Board of Disciplinary Appeals by order without written opinion. Determinations by the Board of Disciplinary Appeals that a statement constitutes an Inquiry or transferring cases are conclusive, and may not be appealed to the Supreme Court.

**7.12. Open Meetings and Open Records:** The Board of Disciplinary Appeals is not a "governmental body" as that term is defined in Section 551.001 or Section 552.003 of V.T.C.A., Government Code, and is not subject to either the provisions of the Open Meetings Act or the Open Records Act.

(Exhibit

## **PART VIII. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

(Exhibit

**8.01. Generally:** When an attorney licensed to practice law in Texas has been convicted of an Intentional Crime or has been placed on probation for an Intentional Crime with or without an adjudication of guilt, the Chief Disciplinary Counsel shall initiate a Disciplinary Action seeking compulsory discipline pursuant to this part. The completion or termination of any term of incarceration, probation, parole, or any similar court ordered supervised period does not bar action under Part VIII of these rules as hereinafter provided. Proceedings under this part are not exclusive in that an attorney may be disciplined as a result of the underlying facts as well as being disciplined upon the conviction or probation through deferred adjudication.

**8.02. Conclusive Evidence:** In any Disciplinary Action brought under this part, the record of conviction or order of deferred adjudication is conclusive evidence of the attorney's guilt.

**8.03. Commencement of Suit:** A Disciplinary Action under this part must be initiated by the filing of a petition with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals. The petition must allege the adjudication of guilt (or probation without an adjudication of guilt) of an Intentional Crime; allege that the Respondent is the same person as the party adjudicated guilty or who received probation with or without an adjudication of guilt for such Intentional Crime; and seek the appropriate discipline.

**8.04. Procedure:** The Board of Disciplinary Appeals shall hear and determine all questions of law and fact. When an attorney has been convicted of an Intentional Crime or has been placed on probation for an Intentional Crime without an adjudication of guilt, he or she shall be suspended as an attorney licensed to practice law in Texas during the appeal of the conviction or the order of deferred adjudication. Upon introduction into evidence of a certified copy of the judgment of conviction or order of deferred adjudication and a certificate of the Clerk of the Supreme Court that the attorney is licensed to practice law in Texas, the Board of Disciplinary Appeals shall immediately determine whether the attorney has been convicted of an Intentional Crime or granted probation without an adjudication of guilt for an Intentional Crime. Uncontroverted affidavits that the attorney is the same person as the person convicted or granted probation without an adjudication of guilt are competent and sufficient evidence of those facts. Nothing in these rules prohibits proof of the necessary elements in such Disciplinary Action by competent evidence in any other manner permitted by law. The Board of Disciplinary Appeals shall sit, hear and determine whether the attorney should be

disciplined and enter judgment accordingly within forty-five days of the answer day; however, any failure to do so within the time limit will not affect its jurisdiction to act. Any suspension ordered during the appeal of a criminal conviction or probation without an adjudication of guilt is interlocutory and immediately terminates if the conviction or probation is set aside or reversed.

**8.05. Disbarment:** When an attorney has been convicted of an Intentional Crime, and that conviction has become final, or the attorney has accepted probation with or without an adjudication of guilt for an Intentional Crime, the attorney shall be disbarred unless the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, under Rule 8.06, suspends his or her license to practice law. If the attorney's license to practice law has been suspended during the appeal of the criminal conviction, the Chief Disciplinary Counsel shall file a motion for final judgment of disbarment with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals. If the motion is supported by affidavits or certified copies of court documents showing that the conviction has become final, the motion shall be granted without hearing, unless within ten days following the service of the motion pursuant to Rule 21a of the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure, upon the attorney so convicted or his or her attorney of record, the attorney so convicted files a verified denial contesting the finality of the judgment, in which event the Board of Disciplinary Appeals will immediately conduct a hearing to determine the issue. If no Disciplinary Action is pending at the time the conviction becomes final, disbarment shall be initiated by filing a Disciplinary Action.

**8.06. Suspension:** If an attorney's sentence upon conviction of a Serious Crime is fully probated, or if an attorney receives probation through deferred adjudication in connection with a Serious Crime, the attorney's license to practice law shall be suspended during the term of probation. If an attorney is suspended during the term of probation, the suspension shall be conditioned upon the attorney's satisfactorily completing the terms of probation. If probation is revoked, the attorney shall be disbarred. An early termination of probation does not result in reinstatement until the entire probationary period, as originally assessed, has expired.

**8.07. Early Termination:** An early termination of criminal probation shall have no effect on any judgment entered pursuant to Part VIII.

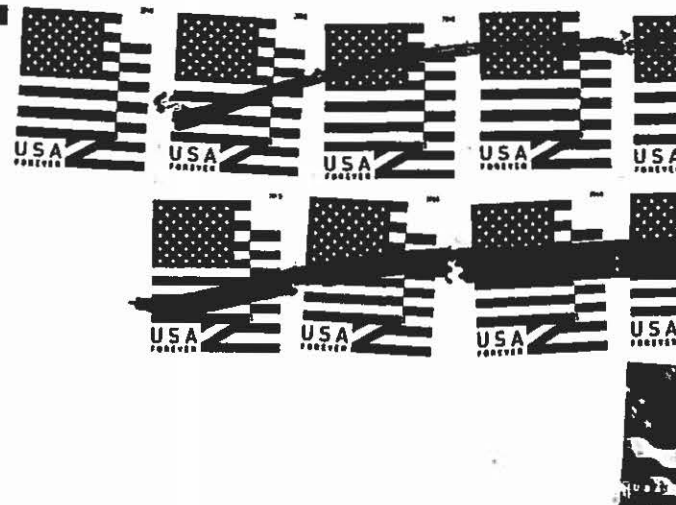
**8.08. No Supersedeas:** In compulsory discipline cases, either party shall have the right to appeal to the Supreme Court of Texas but no Respondent suspended or disbarred by the Board of Disciplinary Appeals shall be entitled to practice law in any form while the appeal is pending and shall have no right to supersede the judgment by bond or otherwise.

⇒94089-379⇒

Reginal Gross  
Federal Prison Camp  
P.O.Box 699  
Estill, SC 29918  
United States



7017 0660 0000 6018 4011



RECEIVED

JAN 28 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

LEGAL MAIL

⇒94089-379⇒

Texas State Bar  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
PO BOX 12487  
Austin, TX 78711-2487  
United States

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

March 13, 2019

Reginal Gross  
No. 94089-379  
FCI Schuylkill  
Interstate 81 & 901 W  
Minersville, PA 17954

Dear Mr. Gross:

I received your letter in which you expressed dissatisfaction with the dismissal of the grievance that you filed against L. Mickle Daniels on March 5, 2018. The nature of your dissatisfaction is unclear, but you have asked whether Mr. Daniels was authorized to practice law in Texas on August 27, 2015. The answer is that yes, Mr. Daniels was authorized to practice law on that date. He received a suspension starting May 2, 2016, and was subsequently disbarred on August 7, 2017, but was licensed to practice on the date about which you've inquired.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Claire Reynolds".

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs Counsel

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

February 26, 2019

Reginald Gross  
Federal Prison Camp  
P.O. Box 699  
Estill, SC 29918

Dear Mr. Gross:

I received your letter in which you expressed dissatisfaction with the dismissal of the grievance that you filed against L. Mickle Daniels on March 5, 2018. The nature of your dissatisfaction is unclear, but you have asked whether Mr. Daniels was authorized to practice law in Texas on August 27, 2015. The answer is that yes, Mr. Daniels was authorized to practice law on that date. He received a suspension starting May 2, 2016, and was subsequently disbarred on August 7, 2017, but was licensed to practice on the date about which you've inquired.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Claire Reynolds".

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs Counsel

2/8/2019

RECEIVED

FEB 12 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

Earl Wayne Humphries  
62192900  
4000 HWY 86 West  
Tulia Texas 79688

Office of Chief Disciplinary Counsel / Client Security Fund  
Attention: Claire Reynolds

P.O. Box 12487  
Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711

RE: Grievance File No 201802857 / Appeal

Ms. Reynolds

I received your notation on 2/7/2019, dated 1/30/2019, pertaining to your department's investigation and findings. You mention your expression concerning my disagreement with the results of you or your agency's independent investigation also that it was interviewed through multiple sources.

Would either of those sources include that Mr Franklin actually denies that he did, indeed make the threat or statement to me at the Dallas County Courts bldg? Also does it consist of a written affidavit by Mr Franklin Co-Counsel who was present on April 3 2018 at the actual time of the threat, statement. Ms McClug did witness this act. Does your investigation show evidence of any communication from Mr Franklin to me, informing me of court dates, plea offer by state, do they show that I had been inform that there would not be a trial which was mention to me, six months prior to the date of act. Is there any record in proof of the attorneys appropriately acting under due process of law? There exist in record several violations of law and procedure, also violations of Texas Lawyers Creed. If you could provide me with a production of proof in your investigation it would be respected. However my records, the court records I have, show great deficiency of ethics by attorney.



I thank you for your suggestion to contact the Ombudsman, and I will most certainly do so. My appeal was sent to the to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals or BODA. I'm not sure if this letter sent to me is from that department of Appeal or denied of grievance. Your notation states "Client Security Fund". Again I thank you for your suggestion and I continue to seek relief.

A copy of this letter will be filed and sent with my letter to the Ombudsman

Sincerely  
Earl Wayne Humphries

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
Client Security Fund

## PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

January 30, 2019

Earl Wayne Humphries  
02192900  
4000 HWY 86 West  
Tulia, TX 79088

Dear Mr. Humphries:

I received your letter in which you expressed dissatisfaction with the summary dismissal of your grievance file No. 201802857. Our investigation revealed that the attorney appropriately discussed your plea agreement with you and did not threaten you. I am sorry that you disagree with the outcome, but we must abide by the results of our independent investigation, in which we interviewed multiple sources.

If you would like to contact the Ombudsman, you may do so. Her address is at the same address as is listed below.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Claire Reynolds".

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs Counsel  
creynolds@texasbar.com

Terrance L. McGuire  
Reg. No. 37806-177  
F.C.I. Fairton  
P.O. Box 420  
Fairton, NJ 08320-0420

---

February 12, 2019

Joe Longley  
President  
State Bar of Texas  
1414 Colorado St.  
Austin, TX 78701

RE: 201900310 - Terrance McGuire - Charles  
"Chuck" Allen Hester, Jr.

Dear Mr. Longley,

I previously wrote you an August 24, 2018 letter that was stamped 'received' by your office on September 05, 2018. The letter was mailed certified (#7014 0150 0002 1916 8412) and a copy is included for your reference.

The crux of that letter was to apprise you of significant harm and injury that I was experiencing as a result of continuous and unrelenting ethical violations by my former attorney. As an additional point, I expressed my concern about the State Bar's willingness to hold an attorney accountable. That concern stemmed from a previous single experience in which my previous attorney lied and presented misleading evidence to the Bar in an investigation against his partner in order to prevent disciplinary action against his partner. As you are aware, fraud and deception towards the State Bar during an investigation is a separate ethical violation in and of itself.

In my recently submitted bar grievance, I submitted evidence

of Charles Hester's previous representation establishing an attorney-client relationship. I also submitted evidence and trail transcripts reflecting that Mr. Hester used confidential information learned from his previous representation, to my disadvantage in subsequent civil suits opposing me. Additionally, I provided exhibits of the misleading evidence that Charles Hester provided to the State Bar in the grievance against his partner.

Because I had already witnessed my former attorney finagle his way through a bar investigation, to the end of deceiving the bar and preventing disciplinary action against his partner, I decided in addressing my former attorney's continued ethical violations, I would err on the side of being extremely thorough. I provided approximately one-hundred pages describing the numerous ethical violations committed by Charles A. Hester, Jr. I included over five-hundred pages of exhibits/evidence to support the allegations.

Last week I received a response from Assistant Disciplinary Counsel, E. Hsu. The concerns and fears I initially expressed to you in the August 24, 2018, letter had not only manifested, they were worse than I could imagine. I was worried my former attorney would use his heightened knowledge of law to swindle his way through another bar investigation, this time against himself, and avoid accountability. Instead there would be no investigation. To my dismay, the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel advanced, "We have concluded that the conduct you described is not a violation of the disciplinary rules."

The position advanced by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel is unconscionable. The denial provided no explanation as to how the CDC arrived at this inconceivable conclusion. The letter itself suggests, "if the conduct alleges a violation, the grievance is classified as a complaint and

investigated." The grievance I submitted described not one, but numerous violations and provided documentary evidence to validate the claims. In lieu of justice, I was offered the consolation of having the dismissal reviewed by another agency that is not part of the State Bar of Texas.

Mr. Longley, I filed a bonafide grievance that fully described and documented professional misconduct of Charles A. Hester, Jr. as defined in the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct. It is the responsibility and function of your agency to enforce and prosecute violations of the Texas Rules. When your agency fails in that responsibility it encourages and further emboldens the continued misconduct of attorneys who are willing to stray from the minimum standards of the Texas Rules. Additionally when ethical violations made known to the State Bar go unaddressed, it provides an added layer of protection to errant attorneys practicing before it. When an errant attorney receives a copy of the standard form denial notice stating, "We have concluded that the conduct you described is not a violation of the disciplinary rules," the implied message is, "the attorney's conduct is condoned by the State Bar of Texas."

I am not comfortable with The Board of Disciplinary Appeals being my first opportunity for justice when the appropriate remedy was for me to file a grievance with your office. The Supreme Court of Texas has the responsibility of ensuring that Texas lawyers maintain appropriate standards of professionalism and responsibility. The Supreme Court entrusts your agency to carry out its regulation of the legal profession. In at least this instance, your agency has demonstrated a failure, indifference or unwillingness to investigate and discipline legitimate ethical violations by Charles A. Hester, Jr.

I am notifying you of my intent to contact the Supreme Court of Texas and at least two other organizations to expose the

circumstances surrounding this grievance and my experience with the State Bar. It is my sincere hope that I can notify these organizations and the Supreme Court of Texas that after apprising the State Bar President of the facts, he took it upon himself to personally look into my concerns and remedied the situation.

Thank you for your time and consideration to my ongoing concerns. I look forward to resolving these concerns with your office at your earliest convenience and obtaining justice through a thorough investigation of the numerous violations of the disciplinary rules alleged against Charles A. Hester, Jr.

Respectfully Submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Terrance L. McGuire".

Terrance L McGuire

CC: Hon. Justice Nathan L. Hecht, Chief Justice  
Hon. Justice Debra H. Lehrmann, BODA Liason

TERRANCE L. McGUIRE  
#37806-177  
F.C.I. FAIRTON  
P.O. BOX 420  
FAIRTON, NJ 08320

August 24, 2018

Joe Longley  
President  
State Bar of Texas  
1414 Colorado St.  
Austin, TX 78701

Re: *ETHICAL VIOLATIONS AND CONCERNS*

Dear Mr. Longley,

I hope this letter finds you doing well. Congratulations on your recent tenure as President of the State Bar of Texas.

I am writing this unorthodox letter because frankly I don't know where else to turn. I am in a peculiar position. I have been immeasurably harmed by a multitude of ethical violations by my former attorney. Unfortunately my singular experience with the Texas Bar has sowed significant doubt about the Bar's willingness and ability to protect those who find themselves the unsuspecting victims of ethical violations. As a result of that singular experience, I have become the victim not only of my own attorney, but of the very Bar that he serves. It is human nature to look for someone or something to blame when injustice occurs. However, my primary goal is for the behavior to stop. My secondary goal is for my former attorney to be held accountable for his abuse of the judicial machinery and for violations of ethical standards.

My fear is that my previous experience is a systematic failure that stacks the cards against anyone in a position of vulnerability that is trying to notify officials of ethical lapses. My hope is that this was a shameful low point or oversight, that can be rectified and not the status quo that others experience.

For transparency, I am currently serving a 500-month sentence for the kidnapping and sexual assault of a minor. I have accepted responsibility for my unfortunate decisions and am serving my punishment. I don't believe that my mistakes diminished or invalidated the attorney's responsibility to the Rules of Professional Conduct. It appears to me that the attorney counted on public antipathy toward me to excuse and distract from the legal ethics rules that are in place to prevent the bold actions by my own attorney. I fully understand the irony in someone having committed the offense that I have and then seeking assistance, because I feel my rights have been violated, or that someone has violated ethical rules.



The details that reflect clear violations of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Conduct are so numerous, that it becomes easy to overlook crucial aspects of each individual violation. Because I could not expect the President of the State Bar of Texas to sift through copious volumes of details, I will save the majority for the appropriate venue, a Bar Greivance.

That brings me to my hesitation and reason for this letter. I previously filed a Bar Greivance against my former attorney's partner, Darrell R. Carey. My former attorney, Charles Hester, represented Mr. Carey in that greivance. Mr. Hester responded with a calculated strategy to demonize me, the complainant, by ignoring the issues of the greivance and refocusing the Bar investigator(s) attention to my unrelated criminal charges, to pre-emptively create antipathy and discredit the results of the investigation.

What happened next is likely most illustrative of the lengths that Mr. Hester is willing to employ to avoid accountability and culpability. Mr. Hester orchestrated a diversionary false narrative of facts to deceive the State Bar during its investigation. His red-herring "alternative facts" completely recontextualized my prior dealings with Mr. Hester, to suggest that there was no attorney-client relationship. Because court proceedings were ongoing simultaneous to the Bar Greivance, Mr. Hester even went so far as to construct and produce to the Bar as evidence, a Court Order suggesting that the 251st Judicial District Court found my MOTION TO DISQUALIFY to be without merit. Leading the Bar to beleive that a credible district court judge heard the argument to disqualify and found that argument to be without merit. Alternatively, the Hearing Transcript clearly reflects that the court never considered the merits and the motion was denied because I was in default as a result of the institution I was housed at, not ensuring I was present by phone.

Mr. Hester's strategy hinged on denying the existence of an attorney-client relationship. This was convenient because he and his client, my ex-wife, were the only two people who possessed the necessary documentation to prove that the representation began prior to the formation of a corporation. He offered that he was merely counsel representing a corporation and that he had no attorney-client relationship with me, a mere "shareholder" in his words. Subsequently, this required him to deny that he advised me to establish my business as a Sub-S corporation, of which my wife and I were both 50% shareholders and the sole officers of the corporation. Additionally, my wife and I were the only representatives from the corporation, that Mr. Hester had ever communicated with, met with or acted under the authority of.

Mr. Hester will stop at nothing in an attempt to reel the Bar representatives through to his conclusion. Mr. Hester has employed brazen dishonesty, deceit and misrepresentation to violate his oath of admission to the very Bar he claims to represent. It begs the question, why would Mr. Hester quit violating ethical rules when he's already realized all the immortilization that he has?




There is little doubt that the public interest is firmly aligned with the State Bar of Texas. When I filed my Bar Greivance against Mr. Hester's partner, Darrell R. Carey, I felt optimistic that there was a regulatory body that would protect me and others from deliberate and methodical injury inflicted from my own attorney and other members of his firm. When the ethical violations went unchecked by the Bar, I was deflated by a sense of hopelessness and helplessness more deeply felt, because of all the anticipation of protection that preceeded it.

Mr. Hester's ethical violations, as well as his long and sordid abuse of facts, is antithetical to the core values of the Bar. Mr. Hester's egregious conduct validates the cynicism that many have developed about the profession and how power is exercised. I want to file a Bar Greivance and allow the State Bar to prove that it does not govern their attorney's with leniency, indifference, or perhaps with resignation. My fear is reliving my previous experience of not meeting the impossibly high standard for proving a violation, because I can't outwit my own attorney in his own arena, or because he plays on the heart strings of Bar officials.

I am not seeking any favoritism or privilege. I am simply asking that the State Bar of Texas thoroughly investigate the facts, weigh them against the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Conduct and precedent case law and to not be lured by Mr. Hester's self-serving interpretation of his ethical duties, which are at odds with the core values of the Bar.

Thank you for your time and consideration to my concerns. I plan to submit a Bar Greivance highlighting the ethical violations by attorney Charles Hester as soon as possible. God Bless!

Respectfully Submitted,

  
Terrance L. McGuire

Licensed in: Texas  
North Dakota  
Washington DC  
Minnesota

LAW OFFICES OF  
ROSS RUSSELL, P.C.  
Attorneys-Mediators-Arbitrators

PHONE: (254) 307-0019  
FACSIMILE (254) 307-0436

100 N. 6<sup>TH</sup> ST., SUITE 701  
WACO, TX 76701

RRUSSELL@THERUSSELLLAWFIRM.COM

October 19, 2017

Via First Class

Terrance L. McGuire  
#37806-177  
P.O. Box 24550  
Tucson, Arizona 85734

Re: *Response to your October 2, 2017 Letter*

Dear Mr. McGuire:

Thank you for reaching out to me and considering me for your legal malpractice issue. I have received and reviewed your letter, as well as the evidence and exhibits attached to it. I have carefully considered your case and can offer you the following response.

A review of the evidence makes it clear that you are correct that Chuck Hester and the firm of Hester, McGlasson & Cox did form an attorney-client relationship with you. As such, they owed you a fiduciary duty, which includes the duty of loyalty. His representation of your ex-wife in the divorce proceeding was a clear violation of the duty of loyalty, as well as a violation of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Conduct. More specifically, Texas Rule of Disciplinary Conduct 1.06(a) states "A lawyer shall not represent opposing parties in the same litigation," and Rule 1.09 provides that a lawyer may not be adverse to a former client in similar circumstances.

Unfortunately, the statute of limitations for a Legal Malpractice or Breach of Fiduciary Duty lawsuit is two (2) years. The statute of limitations for a breach of contract action is four (4) years. Here, because the events took place so long ago, and the last date relevant herein is the letter from Mr. Hester to you dated March 24, 2011, the statute of limitations for any lawsuit against him has passed.

Although a lawsuit is not a realistic option at this point, you still may file a Bar Complaint against Chuck Hester as your former attorney, for violations of rule 1.06(a) and 1.09. For your convenience, I am attaching a bar complaint form which contains instructions regarding completing the form and where to mail it to. I am also returning the evidence that you sent to me so that you can include that with your bar complaint.

Licensed in: Texas  
North Dakota  
Washington DC  
Minnesota

LAW OFFICES OF  
ROSS RUSSELL, P.C.  
Attorneys-Mediators-Arbitrators

PHONE: (254) 307-0019  
FACSIMILE (254) 307-0436

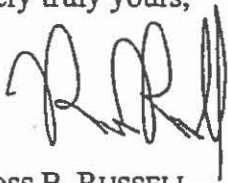
100 N. 6<sup>TH</sup> ST., SUITE 701  
WACO, TX 76701

RRUSSELL@THERUSSELLLAWFIRM.COM

I am very sorry that I am unable to assist you with a lawsuit against your former attorney at this time. I do hope that you are able to file the bar complaint and have some action taken against your former attorney for his actions.

I wish you the very best.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'RBR' with a stylized flourish at the end.

ROSS B. RUSSELL

RBR

## The Attorney-Client Relationship When a Corporation is Involved

The record in this case reveals that Mr. McGuire and Mrs. McGuire each owned fifty percent of the stock in the Texas corporation represented by Mr. Hester. Mr. Hester argues that he only represented the corporation, while Mr. McGuire contends that Mr. Hester and his law firm also had an attorney-client relationship with him individually.

The existence of an attorney-client privilege has been upheld in the context of a corporate entity.(1) Unique circumstances can arise when considering the attorney-client privilege in the context of corporate representation. The court in In Re Grand Jury Proceedings noted that in the context of corporate representation, "corporate attorneys need an absolute privilege so they can obtain candid information from corporate employees and provide competent legal advice to the corporation."(2)

One of the leading cases on the issue of the scope of the attorney-client privilege in the case of corporate representation is Upjohn Co. v. United States.(3) A corporate employee in Upjohn asserted the attorney-client privilege as to communications he had made to the corporate attorney.(4) The Court of Appeals had restricted the privilege to the "control group," which it defined as those officers who play a "substantial role in deciding and directing a corporation's legal response."(5) The Supreme Court noted that "admittedly complications in the application of the privilege arise when the client is a corporation, which in theory is an artificial creature of the law, and not an individual; but this Court has assumed that the privilege applies when the client is a corporation."(6)

The Supreme Court ultimately rejected the "control group" test, finding that it frustrated the very purpose of the privilege by discouraging the communication of relevant information by employees of the client to attorneys seeking to render legal advice to the client corporation. In extending the attorney-client privilege to communications made by the corporate employee who was beyond the "control group," the Supreme Court stated the following:

In the case of the individual client the provider of information and the person who acts on the lawyer's advice are one and the same. In the corporate context, however, it will frequently be employees...who will possess the information needed by the corporation's lawyers.(7)....

But if the purpose of the attorney-client privilege is to be served, the attorney and client must be able to predict with some degree of certainty whether particular discussions will be protected. An uncertain privilege, or one which purports to be certain but results in widely varying applications by the courts, is little better than no privilege at all.(8)

The Fifth Circuit has recognized the divided allegiances which can arise on the part of an attorney in the context of

corporate representation in Brennan's Inc. v. Brennan's Restaurants, Inc.(9) The Brennan's case is largely dispositive of the issues in the instant matter, between Mr. McGuire and Mr. Hester. The Brennan's case dealt with the Brennan family's corporate entities, all of which were owned and closely held by various members of the Brennan family. Edward Wegmann served as general counsel for the family businesses. In 1973, a dispute arose within the family regarding the operation and management of the family businesses, resulting in division of the corporations' stock between the two opposing family groups. Wegmann continued to represent one faction and severed his connection with the other. Both factions claimed ownership of the family trademarks, and one faction filed suit against the other faction for trademark infringement and unfair competition. Wegmann was counsel for the defendant faction, and plaintiff moved for his disqualification on the basis of his prior representation of the plaintiffs in the family businesses.

Relying primarily on the canons of professional responsibility, the Fifth Circuit affirmed the trial court's disqualification of Wegmann, stating:

But the ethical duty is broader than the evidentiary privilege: "This ethical precept, unlike the evidentiary privilege, exists without regard to the nature or source of information or the fact that others share the knowlege." A lawyer should not use information acquired in the course of the representation of a client to the disadvantage of the client..." The use of the word "information" in these Ethical Considerations as opposed to "confidence" or "secret" is particularly revealing of the drafters' intent to protect all knowledge acquired from a client, since the latter two are defined terms. Information so acquired is sheltered from use by the attorney against his client by virtue of the existence of the attorney-client relationship. This is true without regard to whether someone else may be privy to it. The obligation of an attorney not to misuse information acquired in the course of representation serves to vindicate the trust and reliance that clients place in their attorneys. A client would feel wronged if an opponent prevailed against him with the aid of an attorney who formerly represented the client in the same matter.(10)

As a general rule, an attorney for a corporation represents the corporation, and not its shareholders.(11) The issue of attorney-client relationship becomes more complicated in the case of a small closely-held corporation with only a few shareholders or directors. In the instant matter, Mr. McGuire and Mrs. McGuire jointly owned one hundred percent of the corporations stock, were the only officers or directors for the corporation and were the only representatives from the corporation, that Mr. Hester had ever communicated with, met with or acted under the authority of.

The court in Rosman v. Shapiro noted that although corporate counsel does not ordinarily become counsel for the shareholders and directors, in a closely-held corporation consisting of only two shareholders, "it is indeed reasonable for each shareholder to believe that the corporate counsel is in effect his own individual attorney." (12) In Rosman, the court found that counsel for the closely-held corporation consisting of two fifty-percent shareholders not only represented the corporate entity, but the individual shareholders as well.

There are multiple ways in which Mr. Hester had an attorney-client relationship with Mr. McGuire. Much of the evidence is hard to secure in Mr. McGuire's current circumstances to prove each instance that would give rise to an attorney-client relationship. Despite the many instances that may be harder to provide evidence for, Mr. Hester did in fact represent the Texas Corporation. That is on record and he admitted to the Bar that he represented the Corporation. To misrepresent his relationship with Mr. McGuire, he suggested that Mr. McGuire was merely a shareholder. In fact, Express Scale Services, Inc. was a closely-held corporation consisting of only two shareholders and two directors, of which Mr. McGuire was President. In Upjohn, the Court of Appeals had restricted the privilege to the "control group" and the Supreme Court extended the privilege to corporate employees...who will possess the information needed by the corporations's lawyers. Regardless, it is indisputable that Mr. McGuire was within the "control group."

CASE CITATION

- (1) Texas Rules of Prof'l Conduct Rule 1.13(a)
- (2) Upjohn Co. v. United States, 449 U.S. 383, 101 S. Ct. 677, 66 L. Ed. 2d 584 (1981).
- (3) 5 F. Supp. 2d 21, 35 (D.D.C. 1998)(citation omitted).
- (4) Upjohn, 449 U.S. 383, 101 S. Ct. 677, 66 L. Ed. 2d 584 (1981).
- (5) Upjohn, 499 U.S. at 388, 101 S. Ct. at 682
- (6) Upjohn, 449 U.S. at 393, 101 S. Ct. at 684
- (7) Upjohn, 449 U.S. at 389-90, 101 S. Ct. at 682-83 (citations omitted).
- (8) Upjohn, 449 U.S. at 391, 101 S. Ct. at 683
- (9) Upjohn, 449 U.S. at 396-97, 101 S. Ct. at 686
- (10) Brennan's Inc. v. Brennan's Restaurants, Inc., 590 F.2d 168 (5th Cir. 1979).
- (11) Brennan's, 590 F.2d at 172 (citations omitted).
- (12) Rosman v. Shapiro, 653 F. Supp. 1441, 1445 (S.D.N.Y. 1987).  
(The court granted plaintiffs motion to disqualify, because disqualification was necessary to protect the attorney-client privilege and to guarantee that the trial would be conducted in a fair and impartial manner in accordance with proper ethical standards. The case was later cited in the Fifth Circuit.



# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
Client Security Fund

## PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

March 1, 2019

Terrance L. McGuire  
Reg. No. 37806-177  
F.C.I. Fairton  
P.O. Box 420  
Fairton, NJ 08320-0420

Dear Mr. McGuire:

Your letter dated February 12, 2019, to Joe Longley, President of the State Bar of Texas, was forwarded to me. Please be advised that Mr. Longley is not able to interfere with any part of the disciplinary process. If you have questions or concerns about your matter, you should refer them to me or to the Ombudsman.

I reviewed the matter, and it appears that your grievance was dismissed because the documentation showed that the respondent attorney did not represent you at any time. Therefore, there did not appear to be a conflict of interest.

If you would like to contact the Ombudsman, you may do so. Her address is at the same address as is listed below.

Sincerely,



Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs Counsel  
creynolds@texasbar.com



# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
Client Security Fund

February 15, 2018

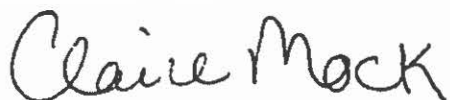
Ms. Tammy Taylor  
18003 Timber Crossing Line  
Cypress, TX 77433

Dear Ms. Taylor:

I received your message regarding the dismissal of your grievance. I understand that you are dissatisfied with the outcome. It is my understanding that your grievance was dismissed based on the reviewing attorney's determination that it amounted to a fee dispute. I reviewed your grievance, and it appears that the narrative you provided does not include very much detail. For example, there are no specific dates or details about the statements allegedly made to you by the attorney and his staff. In addition, you appear to be alleging that the attorney took fees from you that he did not earn, but most of what you described appears to be dissatisfaction with the result of your case, rather than a description of the work that you paid him for but he did not complete.

As you know from your dismissal letter, you have two options at this point: (1) file an appeal with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals; or (2) amend and re-file your grievance. I cannot advise you as to what information to include if you choose to re-file your grievance, but I hope this letter has served to clarify the reason for the dismissal. Please let me know if you have questions.

Sincerely,



Claire Mock  
Public Affairs Counsel  
cmock@texasbar.com

**From:** Claire Reynolds  
**To:** "Michael Cuellar"  
**Subject:** RE: Ethics Complaint  
**Date:** Thursday, December 13, 2018 3:46:00 PM

---

We don't have any specific affidavit form, and I truly think you'll be fine if you submit something from your parents in their words. In other words, I don't think what Mr. Smith is looking for is a notarized formal "affidavit," but rather information from your parents that would flesh out the factual basis. I'd ask him specifically, but he's out of the office the rest of this week. I will let him know that I told you this, so that he won't take issue with the format that you send in.

The most important thing that helps our classification attorneys is for complainants to provide the full story of what happened, rather than citing the rules that they believe were violated.

I hope that helps.

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs Counsel  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
Office: (512) 427-1354  
Mobile: (512) 903-6049  
Fax: (512) 427-4312  
claire.reynolds@texasbar.com

-----Original Message-----

From: Michael Cuellar [mailto:michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com]  
Sent: Thursday, December 13, 2018 3:11 PM  
To: Claire Reynolds <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Cc: KaLyn Laney <KaLyn.Laney@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Subject: RE: Ethics Complaint

Ms. Reynolds,

It is urgent that I receive the proper affidavit form so I can proceed.

-Michael Cuellar

-----  
On Thu, 12/13/18, Claire Reynolds <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM> wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics Complaint  
To: "Michael Cuellar" <michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
Date: Thursday, December 13, 2018, 4:04 PM

Mr. Cuellar:

No, I did not literally tell you either of those things. Please do not twist my words.

In litigation, you can go to court and get a jury or judge that rules one way and have a completely different outcome in a different courtroom. That's why you have the ability to appeal, just like with us.

I am trying my best to help you, but I can no longer engage in a discussion about the disciplinary system as a whole, as it is taking up an inordinate

amount of my time. Furthermore, I do not create the statutes by which we operate. Those are enacted by the Supreme Court and the legislature. I will happily pass on your concerns about how we operate to the Chief Disciplinary Counsel.

I have given you multiple, specific instructions on your options at this point. If you have specific questions about your specific case, I will be more than happy to help you. I will respond to you once per day from here on out, unless it is an emergency. Thank you for understanding that you are one of many people that requires my attention.

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs Counsel  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary  
Counsel  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
Office: (512) 427-1354  
Mobile: (512) 903-6049  
Fax: (512) 427-4312  
claire.reynolds@texasbar.com

-----Original Message-----

From: Michael Cuellar [mailto:michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 13, 2018 2:31

PM

To: Claire Reynolds <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>

Cc: KaLyn Laney <KaLyn.Laney@TEXASBAR.COM>

Subject: RE: Ethics Complaint

Ms. Reynolds,

Your statement, "Different people can look at the same \*\*\*\*facts\*\*\*\*\* and see different things" is a huge administrative problem for the bar's disciplinary review process Ms. Reynolds. That is outrageous. That is the complete opposite of the spirit and intent of how the bar disciplinary process is supposed to function. You literally just told me the review process is completely arbitrary, "based on .... personal whim, rather than any reason or system".

You literally just told me that an investigator could bypass or undermine the disciplinary review system based on their personal whim.

-----  
On Wed, 12/12/18, Claire Reynolds  
<Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics Complaint  
To: "Michael Cuellar" <michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
Cc: "KaLyn Laney" <KaLyn.Laney@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Date: Wednesday, December 12, 2018,  
5:30 PM

Mr. Cuellar:

I am responding to multiple emails  
via

this one email, with your questions/comments followed by my responses:

"Do you need original or will copies of the affidavits suffice? I will be submitting this information via email. Please let me know if this is an issue."

I , personally, do not accept amended grievances via email, as I am not part of the intake team. If you filed your original grievance via the online system, you will need to submit your amended grievance in the same manner.

"I expected the state bar to make an inquiry with KRW and the so called referring attorney even at the classification stage. A simple request for evidence of any contact between the referring attorney and my parents would prove my complaint. THEIR IS NO EVIDENCE, (Emails, voicemails, texts, phone records, etc...) because it never happened."

As I stated, per the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure, we do not investigate matters unless and until they advance past the classification stage. The statutes do not authorize us to do so until the "just cause" stage.

Because reasonable minds can differ as to what should be dismissed at classification, we have an appeals process. The Board of Disciplinary Appeals is a separate, independent entity that will not hesitate to reverse our decision if they disagree with it. It sounds like you have chosen to amend and re-file rather than appeal, as is your right.

"I am still seeking an answer to my question about past complaints of similar matters. Please let me know when I can anticipate a response. I am asking so I can follow up on this issue if this information is not provided in a timely matter and so that I do not have to repeatedly ask the bar for status updates on this matter."

You asked me the following in a prior email:

"Also, if no SOPs exist then I literally want the BAR to inform me what constitutes "probable cause" that an ethics violation has occurred. I am looking for the "metric" used by the BAR. I cannot, nor can anyone else, submit adequate evidence without that judgement being completely arbitrary by an investigator unless you have some metric. WHAT IS YOUR METRIC?"

Lets start in the past, what was the metric used for all similar complaints to mine. Any complaints that deal with the same allegations to mine ever submitted to the bar what was the metric used to evaluate if the complaint was sustained enough to warrant the disciplinary counsel reviewing the matter?"

Per the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure, a grievance should be dismissed if, even if true, it does not allege professional misconduct. (See Rule 1.06 subpart T.) You are asking me to give you a standardized metric for how our classification attorneys determine whether to upgrade or to dismiss a grievance. In addition, you are asking me to give you examples of how we determined whether to dismiss or to upgrade complaints similar to yours. Other than the rules that I provided you, any discussions of how to evaluate grievances are all done in the context of discussing specific (and confidential) disciplinary matters. In other words, any discussions on how to classify grievances would contain confidential disciplinary information, because they refer to specific examples that actually happened. Every single grievance is different, with a different set of facts and different evidence provided by the complainant. We provide you with the opportunity to talk with the classification attorney that reviewed your matter so you can ascertain why your matter was dismissed. You chose not to speak with him over the telephone. I spoke with him on your behalf and provided you with specific information that you could try to provide upon amending and re-filing your grievance.

You very well may disagree with our classification attorneys' assessment. I understand that you are unhappy with his decision. It is entirely possible that if you appealed to BODA they might reverse his finding. Different people can look at the same facts and see different things. It's possible that if I were a classification attorney I would have arrived at a different conclusion. That is why we have a check in the system.

As an FYI, this will be the last email

in which I cc Ms. Laney. You of course are welcome to continue cc'ing her, but as she is not part of the disciplinary counsel's office, we are prohibited from sharing information with her regarding confidential disciplinary matters.

I want to close out my final email of the day to you by saying that I understand why you are upset. It is frustrating to involve yourself in a system that is foreign to you. I am trying my best to provide you with information that will help you. I really am.

Please let me know if you have additional questions.

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs Counsel  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
Office: (512) 427-1354  
Mobile: (512) 903-6049  
Fax: (512) 427-4312  
claire.reynolds@texasbar.com

-----Original Message-----  
From: Michael Cuellar [mailto:michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, December 12, 2018  
3:42 PM  
To: Claire Reynolds <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>

Cc: KaLyn Laney <KaLyn.Laney@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Subject: RE: Ethics Complaint

Do you need original or will  
copies of the affidavits suffice?

I will be submitting this information  
via email. Please let me know if this  
is an issue.

---

On Wed, 12/12/18, Michael Cuellar  
<michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics Complaint  
To: "Claire Reynolds" <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Cc: "KaLyn Laney" <KaLyn.Laney@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Date: Wednesday, December 12,  
2018,  
4:37 PM

So there are no SOPs for actual  
investigators during any stage  
either classification or otherwise. That has been established.

What you provided is not SOPs at  
any  
stage. Is an outline like a  
constitution for how the agency  
/system operates not individuals operate their duties.

I will have my parents submit  
affidavits. as I stated in my  
complaint my parents are  
\*\*\*elderly\*\*\* and one suffers  
from  
health issues did not understand at  
the fee arrangement or their rights under this agreement. The fee arrangement in reality exceeds 40% after the  
case is resolved.

Rule 1.08(g): My parents were  
not  
independently represented in  
making  
the agreement. THEY NEVER had any  
contact whatsoever with the referring attorney. He is a fiction that never happened! THAT IS MY POINT!  
Their was never an actual referral from another attorney!!!! KRW made it UP is my point and they had my  
parents sign the document. MY PARENT DIDN'T KNOW WHAT THEY WERE SIGNING AND WHY!  
THEY WERE TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF.  
THIS IS IMMORAL, let alone  
unethical.

I am still seeking an answer to  
my

question about past complaints  
of  
similar matters. Please let me know  
when I can anticipate a response. I am asking so I can follow up on this issue if this information is not provided  
in a timely matter and so that I do not have to repeatedly ask the bar for status updates on this matter.

I WILL HAVE MY PARENTS COMPLETE  
AN  
AFFIDAVIT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

---

On Wed, 12/12/18, Claire  
Reynolds  
<Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics Complaint  
To: "Michael Cuellar" <michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
Cc: "KaLyn Laney" <KaLyn.Laney@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Date: Wednesday, December 12,  
2018,  
4:16 PM

Mr. Cuellar:

Let me first apologize, because  
I  
realized the first pdf I sent  
was  
outdated. I've attached  
the most recent version.

Your grievance was dismissed at  
the  
classification stage, which  
occurs  
before any formal  
investigation. You can see the  
rules  
regarding the  
classification process at Rule  
2.10.

As to the specific reasons for  
the  
dismissal of your grievance, I  
spoke  
with the classification  
attorney on your behalf (since  
you  
declined to speak with  
him in person over the  
telephone). I  
will try to convey to

you the rationale for the dismissal of your grievance at the classification stage.

As to the contract clauses, you believe the fee arrangement is not clear, was not explained, and that the 40% contingency fee is too high. However, your parents signed the contract with that information, so we do not understand what about it is unclear, without more elaboration. You also believe that having the clients sign a "no barratry" document illegally limits the lawyers liability, but there is nothing about it that would limit malpractice liability under Rule 1.08(g). There are also complaints about the referring attorney failing to sign a contract with your parents, which negates the referral to the respondent attorney, but there is a document signed by your parents acknowledging that the case was referred to the respondent attorney, and it explains how the fee will be shared. The classification attorney disagrees that any of those amount to a violation, but you can appeal with BODA, who may disagree with his decision.

As to your claim of solicitation, you appear to allege that the referring attorney got the case



via solicitation by a Mr.  
Norato, who  
appears to be a  
roofer, and that the respondent  
attorney should have known  
it was fraudulent. You claim  
that he  
should have known it  
was fraudulent because your  
parents  
had never been to the  
city in which the referring  
attorney  
works, and that there  
was no contract with the  
referring  
attorney. It would help  
if you could provide additional  
information, such as  
affidavits from your parents,  
that  
would provide our office  
with some facts to back up your  
assertion.

Our office does not conduct a  
formal  
investigation until a grievance  
makes  
it past the  
classification stage. At this  
point,  
you have two  
options: You can appeal to BODA  
or  
amend and re-file your  
complaint.

Please let me know if you have  
additional questions.

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs Counsel  
Office of the Chief  
Disciplinary  
Counsel  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
Office: (512) 427-1354  
Mobile: (512) 903-6049  
Fax: (512) 427-4312  
[claire.reynolds@texasbar.com](mailto:claire.reynolds@texasbar.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Michael Cuellar [[mailto:michael\\_paul\\_cuellar@yahoo.com](mailto:michael_paul_cuellar@yahoo.com)]

Sent: Wednesday, December 12,  
2018  
2:30

PM

To: Claire Reynolds <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>

Cc: KaLyn Laney <KaLyn.Laney@TEXASBAR.COM>

Subject: RE: Ethics Complaint

Ms. Reynolds,

So your investigators have no  
Standard  
Operating Procedure (SOPs) about  
how  
they actually conduct  
an investigation? is that  
correct?

Before responding, please  
confirm this with an  
applicable/appropriate party. I  
want  
to  
be absolutely sure you  
understand what you are informing  
me?

The ramifications of this are  
significant to all  
investigations by the BAR and  
not just mine.

The Manual provided are not  
SOPs.

For discussion purpose so you  
understand my complaint, you  
gave me the equivalent of your  
laws or ethics code. No where  
in this manual does it state how  
your

"investigators"  
execute or perform their  
investigations. The PDF you  
provided is silent on this  
matter. If

I am incorrect, please  
cite or point me to the section  
this  
section of the manual.

What you have informed me is  
that

Texas

State Bar \*\*\*\*investigators\*\*\*\*  
operate without any written  
policy on how they conduct the  
investigations. Operating  
that way is the wild west where

anything goes of the how  
someone conducts an  
investigation? How would you know if  
an  
investigation is adequate,  
timely, or  
performed properly,  
how can an employee be evaluated  
for  
his performance if  
there are no metrics?

I have copied MS. Laney on this  
email  
because I seek a definitive  
response  
on this matter too.

Also, if no SOPs exist then I  
literally  
want the BAR to inform me what  
constitutes "probable cause"  
that an ethics violation has  
occurred.  
I am looking for the  
"metric" used by the BAR. I  
cannot,  
nor can anyone else,  
submit adequate evidence without  
that  
judgement being  
completely arbitrary by an  
investigator unless you  
have some metric. WHAT IS  
YOUR  
METRIC?

Lets start in the past, what was  
the  
metric used for all similar  
complaints to mine. Any  
complaints that deal with the  
same  
allegations to mine ever  
submitted to the bar what was  
the  
metric used to evaluate if  
the complaint was sustained  
enough to  
warrant the  
disciplinary counsel reviewing  
the  
matter?

-Michael Cuellar

---

On Wed, 12/12/18, Claire  
Reynolds  
<Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics  
Complaint  
To: "Michael Cuellar" <michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
Cc: "KaLyn Laney" <KaLyn.Laney@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Date: Wednesday, December  
12,  
2018,  
3:10 PM

You have asked me whether  
there  
is a  
formalized procedure. My  
response was  
to provide you with that  
formalized  
procedure. The  
procedure is in the Texas  
Rules of  
Disciplinary  
Procedure. That is what our  
investigators use.

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs Counsel  
Office of the Chief  
Disciplinary  
Counsel  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
Office: (512) 427-1354  
Mobile: (512) 903-6049  
Fax: (512) 427-4312  
claire.reynolds@texasbar.com

-----Original Message-----  
From: Michael Cuellar  
[mailto:michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, December  
12,  
2018  
2:02 PM  
To: Claire Reynolds <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Cc: KaLyn Laney <KaLyn.Laney@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Subject: RE: Ethics  
Complaint

Ms. Reynolds,

The TEXAS RULES OF  
DISCIPLINARY  
PROCEDURE pdf you provided  
does  
not  
address my question? The PDF  
you  
provide is overly  
broad and does satisfy my  
concern or  
inquiry.

Does the state bar of Texas  
have  
standard operating  
procedures  
(SOPs),  
a formalized process, or  
equivalent  
that your  
\*\*\*\*investigator's \*\*\*\* (e.g.  
Mr. Smith) must follow or  
adhere  
to  
for investigating  
\*\*\*\*any/all\*\*\*\* ethics  
complaint?

Please be explicit in your  
response.

---

On Wed, 12/12/18, Claire  
Reynolds  
<Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics  
Complaint  
To: "Michael Cuellar" <michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
Date: Wednesday, December  
12,  
2018,  
10:17 AM

Here are the Texas  
Disciplinary  
Rules of Procedure.

As for  
your grievance, you have a  
few  
options. The last line of

the  
letter  
you received indicates that if  
you  
have questions  
regarding why your matter was  
dismissed, you can call  
(877)  
953-5535 and ask for the  
classification attorney (D.  
Smith)  
that reviewed your grievance.  
He  
cannot tell you  
exactly what to put in your  
grievance, as we are  
prohibited from providing  
legal  
advice to  
complainants. However, he may  
be  
able to provide  
some insight into his decision.  
You  
can then amend  
and re-submit your grievance.

In the alternative, you can  
file  
an  
appeal with the Board of  
Disciplinary Appeals, as set  
forth  
in the letter you  
received.

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs  
Counsel  
Office of the Chief  
Disciplinary  
Counsel  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
Office: (512) 427-1354  
Mobile:  
(512) 903-6049  
Fax: (512) 427-4312  
[claire.reynolds@texasbar.com](mailto:claire.reynolds@texasbar.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Michael Cuellar  
[[mailto:michael\\_paul\\_cuellar@yahoo.com](mailto:michael_paul_cuellar@yahoo.com)]

Sent: Wednesday, December  
12,  
2018

2:36 AM

To: Claire Reynolds <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>

Subject: RE: Ethics

Complaint

Ms. Reynolds,

If necessary please treat  
my  
question in my previous  
email  
below,  
as a public information  
request of  
FOIA if necessary in order for  
me  
to obtain this  
information.

Can the Texas State bar  
please  
inform me what is the  
standard  
operating procedure for  
investigating an ethics  
complaint? Is their a policy,  
manual, or  
equivalent available?

---

On Mon, 12/10/18, Michael  
Cuellar  
<michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics

Complaint

To: Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM

Date: Monday, December

10,

2018,

4:25 AM

Ms. Reynolds,

Can the Texas State bar  
please inform  
me what is the standard  
operating procedure for  
investigating an ethics  
complaint?  
Is their a policy, manual,

or  
equivalent available?

---

On Fri, 12/7/18, Michael  
Cuellar  
<michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics  
Complaint  
To:  
"Claire Reynolds" <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Date: Friday, December 7,  
2018,  
6:30  
PM

Ms.  
Reynolds,

I am asking  
for direct instruction to  
what  
clarification from me would  
satisfy the  
investigator to  
support my claim. I am  
lay person that will need  
examples.  
I

am not asking for legal  
advice.

I am  
asking  
for  
clarification from the  
investigator  
or state bar.

---

On Thu, 12/6/18, Michael  
Cuellar  
<michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>



wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics  
Complaint  
To:  
"Claire Reynolds" <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
Date: Thursday,  
December  
6,  
2018, 4:32  
PM

Ms. Reynolds,

It is the Texas State  
Bar (TSB)  
job  
to  
conduct an  
investigation.

You  
have  
probable cause of a  
violation. I am asking  
the  
TSB  
to  
conduct a an actual  
investigation. Not for

me  
to  
conduct  
an investigation.  
You  
are seeking me to  
conduct  
the  
investigation and you to

render a ruling on what I  
provide.  
My complaint will

actually require the TSB and  
the  
investigator involved to

actually do some work. I  
can't  
compel the law firms in

question to turn over the  
records that  
prove my complaint.  
My  
complaint list violations

that are  
in fact

\*\*\*\*\*omissions\*\*\*\*\* by the  
attorneys  
in question.

Therefore, the way to  
prove my  
complaint is for the  
TSB  
to  
ask  
for  
proof from the  
law  
firms/attorneys that  
they  
did  
not  
omit to do X, Y, or  
Z.  
Seek proof that X, Y,  
and  
Z  
was  
completed.

I am seeking answers  
to  
how  
Mr.  
Smith  
made an inquiry into  
Mr.  
Santos. The  
fact  
that Mr.  
Smith did not seek a  
written  
response  
from the accused  
on  
this matter is  
egregious  
and  
implies  
that my complaint  
is an  
automatic denial, as  
standard  
policy,  
without a proper  
investigation. IN  
addition,  
if

it was  
denied so easily  
I  
should have been  
notified  
much  
sooner  
so that I may  
address  
it quicker instead of  
almost  
a  
month  
later.

If the TSB is seeking  
more  
information  
then  
what would that look like?  
Mr.  
Smith must have some

idea in his mind. For  
example,  
an  
affidavit from my  
parents,

etc...? What documents  
did  
he  
not  
find  
that he was looking  
for.

Regarding  
KRW, I do have  
emails

from KRW, a demand letter  
KRW  
sent to  
the insurance company,

etc...

Regarding  
Attorney Santos, this  
case

could be easily proved by  
asking  
for  
records from the law

firm and attorneys in  
question  
to  
prove that they followed

rules. For example, The only  
way  
for  
me to prove that Mr.

Santos had no contact with  
my  
parents  
is for the TSB to ask

him to submit any  
records/communications  
with my  
parents  
that he  
has. He wont be able to  
because they  
never  
met. In addition,

Mr.  
Santos  
is  
likely to have  
communications (Phone  
records,  
emails)  
from between  
himself  
and the lay  
intermediary  
named  
Arturo  
Norato.

In addition, the  
easiest way to  
prove  
my  
accusations false or true is  
to get  
affidavits from all

parties. I am seeking an  
immediate  
answer to if Mr. Smith is

seeking affidavits from  
my  
parents.

Michael Cuellar

---

On Thu, 12/6/18,  
Claire

Reynolds  
<Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>  
wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics  
Complaint  
To: "Michael Cuellar"  
<michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
Date: Thursday,  
December  
6,  
2018, 4:05  
PM

Here you go.

Claire Reynolds  
Public Affairs

Counsel  
Office of the Chief  
Disciplinary

Counsel  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
Office: (512) 427-1354

Mobile:  
(512) 903-6049  
Fax: (512) 427-4312

claire.reynolds@texasbar.com

-----Original

Message-----  
From: Michael Cuellar  
[mailto:michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com]

Sent: Thursday,  
December 06,  
2018

3:02

PM

To:

Claire Reynolds <Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>

Subject: RE: Ethics

Complaint

I expressed  
previously that I  
am traveling a lot  
and I asked  
that  
all  
communications be  
sent to my email so  
that I can  
communicate and  
respond  
in  
a  
timely fashion.

---

On Thu, 12/6/18,

Claire

Reynolds

<Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>

wrote:

Subject: RE: Ethics

Complaint

To: "Michael

Cuellar"

<michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>

Date: Thursday,

December

6,

2018, 2:34 PM

It looks like you  
were  
mailed a  
letter on  
11/28 outlining  
the

next  
steps, but you may  
have  
not  
gotten  
it yet.

Claire

Reynolds  
Public Affairs  
Counsel

Office of the Chief  
Disciplinary  
Counsel  
STATE BAR OF  
TEXAS  
Office:

(512) 427-1354

Mobile: (512) 903-6049  
Fax: (512)  
427-4312  
[claire.reynolds@texasbar.com](mailto:claire.reynolds@texasbar.com)

-----Original  
Message-----

From: Michael Cuellar

[\[mailto:michael\\_paul\\_cuellar@yahoo.com\]](mailto:michael_paul_cuellar@yahoo.com)

Sent: Monday,  
December 03,  
2018 1:26 PM  
To: Professionalism  
<[Professionalism@TEXASBAR.COM](mailto:Professionalism@TEXASBAR.COM)>  
Cc: Claire Reynolds  
<[Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM](mailto:Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM)>  
Subject: Re: Ethics

Complaint

Good Afternoon Ms.

Reynolds,

I submitted  
an  
ethics complaint

about  
a  
month  
ago. I  
was wondering what the

current  
status of the  
investigation  
is? I haven't heard

or  
received any  
news  
regarding  
this matter. Can you  
please  
provide  
me any  
news on this  
matter.

Kind Regards,

Michael  
Cuellar  
(210) 410-9939

---

On Thu, 11/8/18,

Professionalism  
<Professionalism@TEXASBAR.COM>  
wrote:

Subject: Re:  
Ethics  
Complaint

To: "Michael Cuellar"

<michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
Cc: "Claire



Reynolds"

<Claire.Reynolds@TEXASBAR.COM>

Date: Thursday,  
November 8,  
2018,  
8:35 AM

Hi Mr.  
Cuellar,

I am forwarding your  
email  
to  
Claire  
Reynolds, public  
affairs  
counsel  
for the  
Chief  
Disciplinary  
Counsel's  
Office,  
(copied  
  
above) for  
assistance.

Thanks,

Amy  
Starnes

#### Public Information

Director  
State Bar of Texas  
Office:

512-427-1706  
Cell: 512-825-7657

Web:  
Texasbar.com

On  
11/7/18, 4:49 PM,

"Michael Cuellar"

<michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com>  
wrote:

>Hello,  
>  
>I  
submitted  
an ethics  
complaint last week  
via  
the  
online  
system..  
I  
>wanted to make  
sure  
that  
all  
communications be  
regarding this matter  
be

>directed to my  
email  
address  
michael\_paul\_cuellar@yahoo.com.  
I am >traveling  
alot  
so I  
will  
not always  
have  
access to regular  
mail  
in  
order  
>to respond  
in a  
timely matter.  
>

>Can you  
please  
confirm and  
acknowledge receipt  
of  
this  
email.

>  
>kind  
regards,

>

>Michael Cuellar

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED  
SEC. 1  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ NO
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NO
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ Both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED  
DEC 9 2016  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO still his client
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Wrong. My lawyer is corrupt as can be and I can't fire him because he always threatens to take everything. Like he did in my first settlement.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because it protects the lawyer and not the victim.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Talk to me and try to be more sympathetic. It was just a letter and a cold dismissal. They let me know that they did not care about protecting me. Robert Murer told me that he never even talked to anyone. He threw both letters away. How do you make a decision without even speaking to the man and looking at the cash file at least!

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?

COMPLAINT NOT HEARD BY A PANEL.

6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?
- ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

I HAVE NOT SPOKEN TO ANY ONE.

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

NOT SURE AT THIS TIME.

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

ONLY TO APPEAR BEFORE THE BOARD AND PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION THAT PROVES THAT THIS MATTER IS OVER TWENTY (20) YEARS OLD.

Return to:

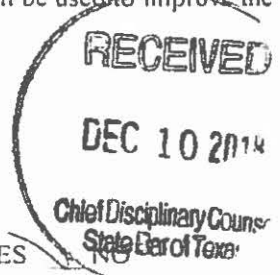
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED  
DEC 04 2018  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

*Did*

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

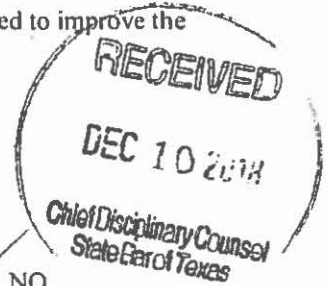


1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
"It is Fair"
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NA
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NA
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
The DA's Office say that they have evidence against me. My attorney will not let me see the evidence.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
NO

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
So far good... but a "New lawyer" of any kind anyone would be Excellent!
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Dan Twines Program Associate
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
In Letter form - I approved of the information going to me, still have not received the results I'm/I've been seeking.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I WAS Hoping TO RECEIVE MORE INFORMATION ON THE STEP BY STEP PROTOCOL OF HANDLING MY COMPLAINT.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Not at this time, but hopefully once it's done I'll have a full understanding and/or a "New Lawyer" that's willing to honestly care and respect my life and/or freedom. Without lying to me about options.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
it need to be Redated Redress for suitable  
complaints, plaintiffs particular needs.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Specifics, Details, definitions need more  
Clarity.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Forward Address  
12817 magnolia wood trail  
Austin, TX 78717

RECEIVED

DEC 12 2018

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

RECEIVED

DEC 13 2018

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used by the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the "respondent" lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO (never heard of it before !! ??)
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO "not sure" to many wars/prisons to remember !!  
 a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO (that is why I'm in this process now !!)  
 b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO (For the fact that I have been lied upon on all of my time. Elected on.)
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO (was fired !!)
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT <sup>sure of</sup> not sure? on Evidentiary Panel
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? "Never heard of them!!"??
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days I've been fighting this back time for a/t together 2 years!!
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER Both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☒ NO I didn't receive all my Jail Back Time !!
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both ☒ none  
 b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
 Numerous can't remember all the names!!
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
 Fraudulently Toward An Offender, Police Brutalization toward an Offender.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
 Faster, Easier, Processable Grievance Proposal Accusation (I-69 Requirement Formation)

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

DEC 14 2018

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Good
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
No  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

DEC 14 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO IN PROCESS
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO Not applicable
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO UNKNOWN
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT UNKNOWN
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
UNKNOWN
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days UNKNOWN
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED NIA
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO NIA
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NIA
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NIA
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
An unpaid, or honored Letter of Protection of rendered services to the attorney's one of two clients - does not seem fair
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
NO

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

DEC 17 2018

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO *Not yet*
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO *Not yet*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO *and the State Bar is doing investigation*
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*Very bad in results, they did a good investigation but still for*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days  
*just sent a letter and said dismissed no hearing*
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER ☒ Both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO *That's really Professor who they didn't*
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*No body they just sent me a letter saying they dismissed it with no results or a investigation*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*The way they handle this matter was unprofessional and very bad. Nobody came and didn't order my phone calls or call my witnesses*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO *This would someone who's been*
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Sexual Assaulting and retaliation on a prison case they put him and exposed him on the internet then force him to do things and mess up his case*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*To make professional stay intact and so no someone to come on the my case side and show me some evidence and results you have in previous. Order my phone calls track my witnesses don't just send a letter and say call took care of*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Internet so I can't be being out what he doing and securing Tailor calls November 15 201*

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED  
DEC 18 2017  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
DON'T BELIEVE IT EVEN LOOKED AT TWICE VIOLATION'S  
ARE AS CLEAR AS DAY.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
JUST DOING WHAT IT'S SAY'S IT WILL NOT TURNING  
A BLIND EYE

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

LOOK HOW LONG  
THIS TOOK TO REACH ME?

6.13.2017  
NOW  
12-5-18

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT (I THINK)
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
OK ?
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ NOT SURE
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED By my SISTER, Gladie
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I don't remember
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Very well
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
NO

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT (I THINK)
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
 \_\_\_\_\_ OK ? \_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER NOT SURE
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED By my SISTER, Gladie
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
 \_\_\_\_\_ I don't remember \_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Very well \_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
 \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711



RECEIVED

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

FEB 21 2018

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT N/A
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
unfair/and never talked to in pers
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I never talked to anyone/and sit in jail a innocent man, because my attorney refused to make motion
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
always talk to a person in person, so ask for more money from Government, so you can do your job more perfectly

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

I ask the Judge in court outloud next to my lawyer to reinstate my Bond that I already paid Thousands of dollars to and

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

DEC 27 2018

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO unk
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO unk
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
no
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO unk
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because is on the side of the Bar members.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Hire new Board members

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

DEC 27 2018

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ NO
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO HAVE NOT BEEN TO TRIAL YET.
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio DISTRICT 9
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
THE GRIEVANCE SYSTEM IS BIASED. THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL DISREGARDED THE OBVIOUS LIES IN THE ATTORNEY'S WRITTEN RESPONSE IN RE: 201801630 IF MY COMPLAINT HAD BEEN AGAINST AN HISPANIC OR AFRICAN-AMERICAN ATTORNEY AND NOT A WHITE FEMALE ATTORNEY THE OUTCOME OF MY COMPLAINT WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT FOR SURE
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
YES, FOR A GRIEVANCE FILED AGAINST AN ATTORNEY IN AUSTIN IT SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED BY THE CHIEF COUNSEL IN HOUSTON. FOR A GRIEVANCE FILED IN SAN ANTONIO IT SHOULD GO TO THE CHIEF COUNSEL IN DALLAS.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

DEC 28 2018

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO *when they get it send out on 12-19-18 Pres. se/Legal sealed mail, by U.S. Postal Service stamped envelope outgoing mail of HCAAD*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO *There was no sanction, only a dismissal, inquiry*
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *Don't know yet, suit sent to the (BODA) staff*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Don't know yet. see above
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO *Don't know yet, have do nothing at all, in my case, in 5 months!!*
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
(un knowing)
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
(un knowing)
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because they all can speak with the (Attys) that one file a complaint or even if they know they violate the ethics rules, or my constitutional of 5. Amend: 1st part, 14th the Fourteenth.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Yes, get staff that is going to do some things of it!!! And be able to investigate matters, and talk to the person filing complaint. You will have no so only (ough the (attys) passes), and refuse to do any of it. And if it is out a way to file a grievance on you all/or complaint I would!!!!

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Send out on 12-19-18, U.S. Postal Service stamped envelope sealed Legally. videgre mail in outgoing mail of (HCAAD)!!*

*This is my response to the HCAAD system. Questionnaire (both) of them.*

*G-11155-18 511-100750*

*W. A. Mont. - 12-19-18*

JAN 02 2019

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Chief Disciplinary Counsel

State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO (As I was Told By SIBLING(S).)
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO (NO, NOT AS OF YET.)
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO (Not at this time)
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? IF SUCH OCCURS, BIASED/DISCRIMINATING; ABUSE OF OFFICIAL CAPACITY WOULD OCCUR
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? Less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED (MY SIBLING(S) NEVER TOLD ME ABOUT THIS.)
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO (CIVIL DEFAULT JUDGMENT AGAINST ME.)
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio (SO FAR, AUSTIN IS INVESTIGATING)
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both N/A
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with? NEVER TALKED WITH ONE. BIASED/PREJUDICED, ABUSE OF OFFICIAL CAPACITY IN MOST CASES.
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with? IF I DID, BIASED/INAPPROPRIATE DECISION WOULD PREVAIL IN MY CASE.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair? THIS IS NOT MY FIRST COMPLAINT AGAINST AN ATTORNEY. THE STATE BAR IS DISCRIMINATING TOWARDS PRO SE LITIGANTS.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system? THE STATE BAR OF TEXAS DISCIPLINARY COUNSELS/ MEMBERS ARE VERY BIASED TOWARD/DISCRIMINATORY TOWARDS OFFENDERS, WHEN THEIR GRIEVANCE IS AGAINST ATTORNEY, JUDGE, DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 12 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: N/A AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL N/A A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_ - O - \_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_ - O - \_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE THEY WILL GIVE AN ANSWER BASED ON A  
PERSON BEING LOCKED UP.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
LET WHOEVER IS GIVING THE COMPLAINT TELL WHAT  
THE PROBLEM IS DONT JUST ASSUME THIS OR THAT THERE IS  
2-SIDES TO EVERYTHING.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 02 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: (?) AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? (?)
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
A TOTAL JOKE! FOX LOOKING OUT FOR THE HEN HOUSE!
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

This committee appears to be a total joke! Probably a great skit for a SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE episode!

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 02 2011

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
UnFair
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
UnFair/Unethical
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Make them quiet forging documents.  
These people forged documents using my  
Name

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

For Robert J. Keller - (against lawyer)  
and DA, Judge Hamilton - (B. Hatch)  
Robert J. Keller - P.O. Box 5702 Abilene, TX  
% Ann Quinn.  
11/1/10



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ NA
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NA
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED ☒ NA
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NA
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NA
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
NA
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
NA

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 03 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 03 1999

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO

2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO

a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO

b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
don't know

3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO

4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT

5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?

I-WAS-dONE-VERY-WRONG-FULL-&-GOING-TO-FILE-IN-FEDERAL COURT

6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days

7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER

8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED

9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Locked-Up-&-Mental-Program-FOR-NO-REASON

10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?

☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio

11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both

b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

CANT-GET-THEM-TO-TALK

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

MY-CIVIL-RIGHTS-BROKEN / STATE-CONSTRUCTION BROKEN  
MY LIFE-WAS-THREATENED BY-THIS-LAWYER & COURT

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Yes-You-Need-To-Investigate-Your-Complaints-More-Thoroughly  
THIS-LAWYER-&-COURT-THREATEN-MY-LIFE-Some-People-do-Tell-The-Truth

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JAN 04 2019

## Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizadas para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☐ Sí ☒ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: ☐ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA ☐ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? \_\_\_\_\_
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ☐ menos de 90 días ☐ 90-179 días ☒ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ☒ ASUNTO CRIMINAL ☐ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: ☒ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL ☐ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☒ Sí ☐ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☐ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?  
nadie me a contestado ni mi abogado como el tribunal
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
El sistema no responde e estado enviando correos al consulado mexicano y a mi abogado sin ninguna respuesta.
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
porque tengo tiempo queriendo ablar con mi abogado para saber de mi caso y no e tenido respuesta
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?  
Solamente que el personal de abogados no tienen ganas de trabajar y es unillante y perezoso que nos tratan y no representan de este modo.....

Volver a:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 07 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*I Don't Think They Considered my Complaint, properly!*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*N/A*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Regardless if the complaint is small - still take pride in trying to resolve the complaint.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JAN 07 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I feel they are for the lawyers and don't check into the allegations thoroughly
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Unfairly and unjusted this is the second time I filed a grievance and been rejected later on to have the lawyer disbarred from another compl.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
for the same reason from question twelve if you look at my claim on the charges I had theres no way \$1000 dollars could cover the proper representation required
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Look into the allegations I am sitting in prison with a 30 year sentence from a lawyer who refused to help me because he said I was not hired to do this case but brought me pro-Bergman with no investigation

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 07 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES By: ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 09 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I would say it was completely and totally biased based on the evidence.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I did not talk with anyone, but based on the facts and merits of the complaint, I was cleared and the State bar is wrong and biased.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
The going notion is that all lawyers are created and watch after their own, and considering your decision I couldn't agree more.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I believe you should have a group of people who are not lawyers view the complaint and make their decision then. If I was to cover up a colleagues gross misconduct it would be criminal.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 10 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I think they should look into it MORE!
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
IT ONLY TOOK YOU A COUPLE OF WEEKS TO ANSWER AND YOU NEVER INVESTIGATED MY LIFE IS VERY IMPORTANT AND I'M APPEALING THIS CASE.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
INVESTIGATE WHAT GOES ON IN THE COURT ROOMS IT'S PITIFUL THE WAY THEY THROW AWAY LIVES IN THERE! NO REPRESENTATION AT ALL. IT'S MAKE A PLEA DEAL EVERYTIME NOT LET'S GO TO TRIAL A DAMN SHAME!

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 14 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I am still unable to find how my case was handled.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NA
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? YES ☐ NO ☒
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I was represented by this attorney in Dallas Texas. If he is not a lawyer in Texas then how can he be able to represent me in Texas?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
NA

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

201807741

JAN 14 2019

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☐ no
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I've talk to no one
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I've talk to no one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
This system is unfair because it fail to follow its own rules 3.4;3.5;4.1;4.3;4.4;5.5;7.6;8.1;8.2;8.3;8.4
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
This disciplinary System need to go by its own rule, the Texas constitution, the U.S. Const

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

201807868

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 14 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☐ NO
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I've talk to no one
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I've talk to no one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
This system is unfair because it fail to follow its own rules 3.4;3.5;4.1;4.3;4.4;5.5;7.6;8.1;8.2;8.3;8.4
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
This disciplinary System need to go by its own rule, the Texas constitution, the U.S. Const

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

201807867

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 14 2019

Chief Disciplinary Court  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ no
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I've talk to no one
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I've talk to no one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
This system is unfair because it fail to follow its own rules 3.4;3.5;4.1;4.3;4.4;5.5;7.6;8.1;8.2;8.3;8.4
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
This disciplinary System need to go by its own rule, the Texas constitution, the U.S. Const

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

20807933

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 14 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ no
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I've talk to no one
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I've talk to no one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
This system is unfair because it fail to follow its own rules 3.4;3.5;4.1;4.3;4.4;5.5;7.6;8.1;8.2;8.3;8.4
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
This disciplinary System need to go by its own rule, the Texas constitution, the U.S. Const

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Re: 201805069

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 14 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*they have clear evidence to prove the attorney Bill Malane lie and use best excuses to*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days  
*over the case.*
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*i have not talk to anybody about the matter but the group of 15 other attorneys they are agree from a person they lie and stealing money from people.*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*because the attorney Bill Malane has taking the money in promise to fight the case and collect the full amount of the money.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Yes! if the attorney decided to continue with my case he should return my money back because what Bill Malane is doing is stealing money and lying to his clients.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Sincerely,  
Gordie*



201307180

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 14 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
N. FLORES

By: \_\_\_\_\_

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Good Fair
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Good, quick response
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
none

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED  
JAN 14 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FIDRES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO Not sure yet
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ?
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? ?

6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
W/

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

I believe Mrs Pinnett provided Ineffective Assistance of Counsel  
And compelled me to take a deal  
Provide more in depth questioning  
And pleading guilty to a crime I did not commit  
Of complainants Grievance, and don't do so  
Quick to dismiss, court appointed lawyers are compelled to

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

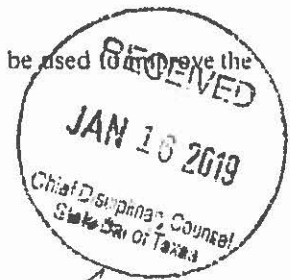
Provide A Diligent Defense  
and Refused to Present My Evidence  
Mrs Pinnett was Gagged To Compel the suppression Hearing

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

DENNIS SHEEHAN ATTORNEY  
201806294; BODA CASE 61230  
Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

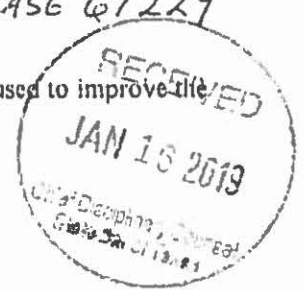


1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
LIMITED BUT PROFESSIONAL
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
D. GROSZ
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
PERSONABLE & PROFESSIONAL
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
ENCLOSED EXCERPTS FROM TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT + EXAMINATIONS
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
MY INTERPRETATION OF THE TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT IS 100% FROM ATTORNEYS INTERPRETATION

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

SCOTT ANTHONY LOVE ATTORNEY  
201806293; BODA CASE 61229  
Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
LIMITED BUT PROFESSIONAL
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
D. GROSZ
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
PERSONABLE & PROFESSIONAL
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
ENCLOSED EXCERPTS FROM TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT + EXHIBITS
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
MY INTERPRETATION OF THE TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT IS 180° FROM ATTORNEYS' INTERPRETATION

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

GREGORY LAMAR GOWAN ATTORNEY  
201806292; BODA CASE 61228  
Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
LIMITED BUT PROFESSIONAL
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
D. GROSZ
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
PERSONABLE & PROFESSIONAL
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
ENCLOSED EXCERPTS FROM TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT + EXHIBITS
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
MY INTERPRETATION OF THE TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT IS 180° FROM ATTORNEYS INTERPRETATION

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 16 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
N/A
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
N/A

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *not sure*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*N/A*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*N/A*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*N/A*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Because my grievance was not taken seriously.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Take a little more time in regards to investigating facts. This is a serious matter and is not being taken as an important issue.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ Staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
We're not treated right in this case  
THE BOARD NEED TO LOOK AT EVERY DETAIL PAPER SENT
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Be Honest And Fair  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO submitting appeal 11/16/18  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? Considering (8) attorneys recommended me to file this Grievance case because each of them were appalled at the lack of ethics of this attorney and the way he treated me, I am beyond words to describe my lack of understanding
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days as to why the Grievance Committee sees no violation of ethics with him.
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Do not understand why someone cannot present their case in person to the counsel members.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Again, allow the complainant to present their case in person to the counsel members and answer any questions and present all evidence the members would want.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO Submitting appeal 11/16/18  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? *Considering (8) attorneys recommended I file this Grievance Case because each of them were appalled at the lack of ethics of this attorney and the way he treated me, I am beyond words to describe my lack of understanding as to*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days *why the Grievance Committee does not violate of Ethics with him.*
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*A complainant should be able to present their case in person and be able to answer questions and present evidence to Counsel Members.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Again, allow the complainant to present their case in person to the Counsel Members to answer any questions or present any evidence the Counsel may want.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
State Bar of Texas
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days ☐
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both ☐  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

I asked the ~~lawyer~~ lawyer did I have a case and he told me yes I went through everything from therapy and all and when the time came he said I have no case later on I heard Jim's

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

Because the lawyer lied to me I been back and forth with doctors and there therapy but he told me I had a case why who would he do that to me I know alot of money back and forth

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Yes everybody should be treated equal I'm a father of 7, been out of work 8 months or longer going back and forth to the attorney to little rock Bruce Hunt told me I had a good case took me thru all the x-rays Dr. said then a whole year I was with him and then he

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin Texas 78711

wrote to tell me that my case was dismissed I hurt everyday I want to paid like everybody else.

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO *Def trying to fire*
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*Not good they dismissed and I got video & witness & paper proof of the crime and violation of rights*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Cause they got all info your getting and they haven't investigated anything*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Investigate, look into cause I got concrete proof*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *N/A*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
 \_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: APPOINTED ☐ HIRED *N/A*
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
 b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*Don't remember*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*Good, helpful*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*The system protects attorneys*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*hear the public and listen to them*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711

*Ninfa E. Bernal*  
 2018 06279

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO DON'T KNOW YET.
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
COMPLETELY UNFAIR - SEE 10/23/18 LETTER, CASE # 201805969  
I HAD TO CALL TO GET MY CASE NUMBER AT THE END OF 30 DAY
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days WAITING PERIOD!
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
 b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
RECEPTIONIST
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
O.K. BUT SHE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO NO NO!  
 a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
IT'S STACKED AGAINST ME! MY COMPLAINT HAD MERIT, I CAUGHT HIM RED-HANDED (FAXED) IN AIT BIG LIE AGAINST ME.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
GET RID OF IT AS IT NOW STANDS! HAVE CITIZEN INPUT IN ITS CREATION AND IN REVIEWING CASES. I NOW HOLD A VERY LOW OPINION OF ROBERTO CENTENO - 713-525-0773. THE TEXAS STATE BAR OR THE BOYS CLUB (TX BAR) YOU REALLY TAKE CARE OF EACH OTHER! FORGET THE PUBLIC AND ITS VALID COMPLAINTS.
- Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Daniel Turner advised me to file the complaint
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Helpful but before I filed a complaint I feel that I should have been told that it's not necessary to file a complaint because the treated me badly as long as the lawyer did the job he can't
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO he told me how to do it.
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because nothing can be done if an attorney is party and engaged as long as he does his job. I found this out after filing the complaint.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I really think that a client's feeling should matter and that it's not OK to talk to someone any kind of way and there should be some way of improving the way clients are treated maybe a mediator could take a listen to both what's going on and resolve issues between both if that's possible before the client has to file a complaint at all.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NOT Yet, Heard waiting on panel
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED ea, Not Criminal
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NOT Yet,
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
N/A  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
THEY NEVER LOOKED AT THE EVIDENCE) NO DNA FOUND / FILED
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE APPOINTED ATTORNEY: MICHAEL FLOYD WHITE AND 169 PROSECUTOR HAD A BUDDY'S SYSTEM CHECK CASES GIVEN TO HIM PER 169 PROSECUTOR? HOW MANY IN 1 MONTH?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
CHECK COURT RECORDS, HOW MANY CASES GIVEN OUT OF THE SAME COURT PROSECUTOR AND APPOINTED ATTORNEY?

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☒ Dallas ☒ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☒ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
not good
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
my attached documents should be reviewed.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO ?
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT ?
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I Am Not Able To Describe, Due To Not Being There.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I Haven't Been Able To Speak To Anyone Due To Incarceration.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I Am Able To Say That There Is No Professionalism In Their Profession.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Every Grievance Is A Case Which Wasn't Handled Properly, Not With Professionalism. Meaning Somebody Needs To Accept Responsibility And Step Up To Their Bad Act Of Profession And Be Disciplined.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☒
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ NO
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? <sup>30</sup> ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED ☒
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☒
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with? Lavorra / Sara
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☒
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Look over my Documents clearly / it speaks for it self that there was no communication

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ?
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Bias, Panel sided with one of their own this now is taken at this
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days  
There are other complaints less than 30
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO Not yet
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
A Blow off response was faster than the time it took to receive the grievance application
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Investigate claims made by racist lawyers who have violated ethics I have spoken to my judge about lawyer's conduct been forced to have him as my Attorney cause my judge doesn't "Fire his lawyers what type of relief or point is it in these grievances this is a Kipther  
Cog in a broken wheel what is  
Just about Not Doing your Job

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO ?
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO ~~XXXXXX~~
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?
- \_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?
- ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
- \_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?
- \_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
- I'm not aware on how these work. I just know that what Ms. Andrews did was wrong. If I had known then about this way to complain I would have. Ms. Andrews told me I had no rights.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system? *Since she talked me into a plea, when a person is pressured into a plea the same lawyer should not tell the person they'll have no right to do a complaint on. How they did with her case did not give honest representation just because she was appointed by the court.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: NO AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL NO A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
was not heard
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NO body
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
never talk to any body in prison
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
because I did not know about a 4 year  
I just found out about grievance
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes drop the 4 year period

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO N/A (In Carcerated at the moment) Illegally.
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NONE
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Havent talked to them yet
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
look at the documents I sent as of now.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Re-look into the matter please. Send Documents of incidents and make copies to KSCIT 12.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Please Respond to my lawyer  
Roland J. Garcia Thank you

12/17/2017



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO *DOING NOW!!*  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO *not yet*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO *Hope so*
- NO-4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *NO what DO*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? *Hope to get Dave he out Jan 25th 2014 1-25-14*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER *will file lawsuit*
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? *Did nothing with my lawyer*  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO *no nothing*  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*this dismissed Dave with my counsel*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*NO NOTHING DONE ROSE ME ABOUT PRISON*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO *nothing done.*  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*I am in prison need talk to person. CRASY?*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*TRY THINKING how to communicate*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO / AM IN THIS PROCESS
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO PROCESS
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
THEY DID NOT RESOLVE MY CLAIM TO BE REIMBURSED.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED N.A.
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
CAAP I TALK TO ESMERALDA B. AT 512-(800)932 1900
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
SHE WAS NICE AND MAIL THE FORM TO FILL OUT REQUESTED PROOF OF BILLING.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE I THINK MY CASE WAS NOT REVIEWED PROPERLY, THE POOR RESULTS OBTAINED BY THE ATTORNEY.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
THEY SHOULD PAY MORE ATTENTION TO THIS CASES THAT AFFECT THE CLIENTS RECEIVING BAD LEGAL SERVICES AFTER RECEIVING A FULL PAYMENT, THEY DONT DO JOB APPROPRIATE. IGNORING CLIENT, NOT RETURNING CALLS WHEN REQUIRED.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NO GOOD
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NO WELL
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
this no help me MY PROBLEM
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
TAKE ATTORNEY LICENSE OUT.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

TDCS/SID# 785818

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
there was no results - just more letters inter.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED by Pinkerson Fier
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
 b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Sonia Mendoza 1-800-204-2222 (12/2/18)  
Ext. 17 (Dan Turner Turner)  
10/24/2018
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
They told me to write and explain my grievances and I send info and paperwork for the police and also medical records.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because there was no results to my problem to send letters (2) to the law firm and there never been a response to any thing.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I suggest that the Roberts (Benjamin Russell) give me my due money and we finish this case. I did all the things that they asked and papers work they wanted and there NO results

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *n/a*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: 1 AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
?
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
A TOTAL JOKE! NO FORCED ACCOUNTABILITY TO THE CORRUPT ATTORNEY - WHO SOLD ME OUT TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER!
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO NO!!!
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
NOT SURE IF I TOTALLY UNDERSTAND THE PURPOSE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
WHAT'S THE POINT? RE: 201807643

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
The State Prosecutor committed several felonies by destroying 800 plus pages of evidence on Habeas Corpus and a myriad of violations at the El Paso County Jail, who knows what else!
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Drawn with the inquiry process and immediately send the complaint to the BODA. Obviously, Tanya Reed committed misconduct and sent back of corrective process on the initial complaint and a need time to destroy 800 plus pages of evidence and cause irreparable injury to my Appeal. Sorry so Stupid.

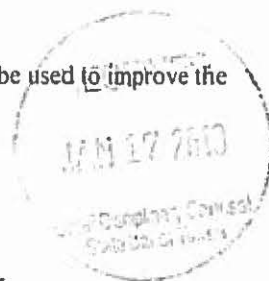
Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT I don't know
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I don't know
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I believe the grievance system need to investigate my claims
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Do a proper investigation on the client claims

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ~~YES~~ ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO Processing
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: The Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? 30 ☐ 20 ☐ 10 ☐ 0 ☐ Other Counsel of the State Bar of Texas
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days  
C-1-CV-05-285397-1st DWI/Stacked for DMV
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER C-1-CR-05-
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED Civil Hire by my husband - Cheater. 694729
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO Now it could result in Prison time
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NA
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NA
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
NO
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Send Straight to BODA

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## BODA - Appeal Form

# 201807684

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ~~YES~~ YES ☒ NO ☐
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ~~YES~~ YES ☒ NO ☐  
 a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ~~YES~~ YES ☒ NO ☐  
 b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☒ Processing
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? YES ☐ NO ☒
4. Was your grievance heard by: State Bar of Texas office ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☐ the Chief Disciplinary Counsel
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? Done by Computer and Mail Only. at the State Bar of Texas
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? Less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days ☐
7. Did your grievance involve a: C-1-1-CR-06-738101-2nd DWI-6/16/06 ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
 b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NA
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NA
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Send Grievances to BODA  
the First Time.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

- & Current Client*
1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
    - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *Processing*
    - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO *?*
  4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
  5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? *The office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel of the State Bar of Texas*  
*1st Time Court Appointed D-7-DC-11-2013*
  6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days *2nd Time I made a mistake of rehiring.*
  7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
  8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
  9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO *If could!*
  10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? *D-7-DC-17-29646*  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio *3-8-17*
  11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
    - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
    - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*NA*
  12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*NA*
  13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
    - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*NA*
  14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Send to BODA First Time*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO Processing BODA
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO ?
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO ?
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT The office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel of the State Bar of Texas
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? By Computer Mail Only
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days Kannard & Young
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER Kaylyn Young
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED Forced
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO Why did Lusk file a D-1-FM? Larry Lee
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio 116 Ex Had Recd
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO 005111
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both killing me
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with? NA now I have lupus
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with? NA Lusk screwed me out of my FBI Stomach Cancer
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair? NA Discovery and \$10,000
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system? NA Kaylyn Young took me to Lorch @ Ranch 6/16?

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Craig Lusk  
came non to  
me Jerk

I never knew  
this restaurant  
Before?

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
CERT APPORTED ATTORNEYS CONTINUE TO OBLIGATE AND HELP TO SUFFERING CITIZENS ON BEHALF OF THE DISTRICT.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
INFORME RULES TO BE FOLLOWED BY ATTORNEYS

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

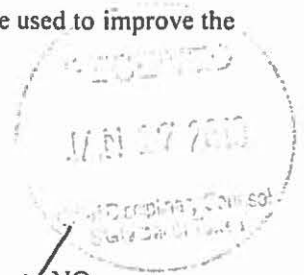
Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
acquiescent
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Wanton & Completely absent & amended EXECUTION
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Do something  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *N/A*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
acquiescent
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
obvious violations alleged
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Take matters into your own hands more often

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☐ no
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I've talk to no one
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I've talk to no one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
This system is unfair because it fail to follow its own rules 3.4;3.5;4.1;4.3;4.4;5.5;7.6;8.1;8.2;8.3;8.4
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
This disciplinary System need to go by its own rule, the Texas constitution, the U.S. Const

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ no
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  

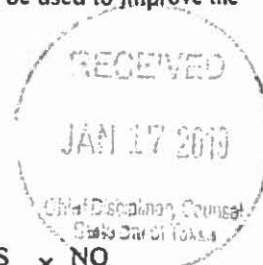
---
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I've talk to no one
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I've talk to no one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
This system is unfair because it fail to follow its own rules 3.4;3.5;4.1;4.3;4.4;5.5;7.6;8.1;8.2;8.3;8.4
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
This disciplinary System need to go by its own rule, the Texas constitution, the U.S. Const

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ no
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I've talk to no one
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I've talk to no one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
This system is unfair because it fail to follow its own rules 3.4;3.5;4.1;4.3;4.4;5.5;7.6;8.1;8.2;8.3;8.4
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
This disciplinary System need to go by its own rule, the Texas constitution, the U.S. Const

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

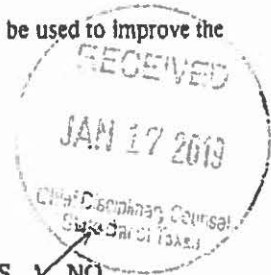


1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☐ no
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER ☒ both
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I've talk to no one
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I've talk to no one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
This system is unfair because it fail to follow its own rules 3.4;3.5;4.1;4.3;4.4;5.5;7.6;8.1;8.2;8.3;8.4
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
This disciplinary System need to go by its own rule, the Texas constitution, the U.S. Const

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

GREGORY LAMAR GOWAN ATTORNEY  
201806292; BODA CASE 61228  
Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

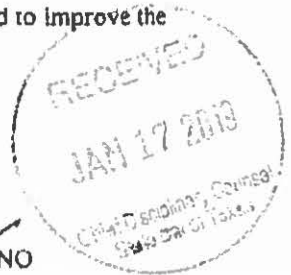


1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
LIMITED BUT PROFESSIONAL
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
D. GROSZ
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
PERSONABLE & PROFESSIONAL
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
ENCLOSED EXCERPTS FROM TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT + EXCERPTS
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
MY INTERPRETATION OF THE TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT IS 180° FROM ATTORNEYS INTERPRETATION

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

SCOTT ANTHONY LOVE ATTORNEY  
 201806293; BODA CASE 61229  
 Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
LIMITED BUT PROFESSIONAL
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
D. GROSZ
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
PERSONABLE & PROFESSIONAL
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
ENCLOSED EXCERPTS FROM TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT + EXCERPTS
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
MY INTERPRETATION OF THE TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT IS 180° FROM ATTORNEYS INTERPRETATION

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711

DENNIS SHEEHAN ATTORNEY  
201806294; BODA CASE 61230

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
LIMITED BUT PROFESSIONAL
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both  
 b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
D. GROSZ
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
PERSONABLE & PROFESSIONAL
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
ENCLOSED EXCERPTS FROM TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT + EXHIBITS
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
MY INTERPRETATION OF THE TEXAS DISCIPLINARY RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT IS 180° FROM ATTORNEYS INTERPRETATION

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO N/A
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both neither
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
None
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
non-compliance
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I was not given a chance to reply to C.A.A.P.'s resolution from my court-appointed attorney
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Give actual review into material matters about attorneys misconduct.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 18 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. Flores

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT DON'T KNOW
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
MY ATTORNEY QUIT ON ME AND IS FILING CHARGES
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO 1 yr. so far in jail for
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NEVER SPOKE WITH ANYONE
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I NEED AN ATTORNEY MY ATTORNEY QUIT ON ME AND IS FILING CHARGES AGAINST ME. AFTER 1 yr I go to court 1-25-19
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
IT'S BEEN A (1 yr.) AND I DON'T HAVE A LAWYER AND I'M ABOUT TO GO TO COURT ON THE 25th
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
NO  
AND I CAN'T MAIL ANYMORE ENVELOPES

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 22 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

See  
ATTACHED

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
EXCELLENT, INFORMATIVE, COURTEOUS
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
GEORGE UTHE
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
EXCELLENT AND COURTEOUS
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
NO

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 22 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by N/A AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL N/A A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED N/A
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO N/A
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
YES. IF INTAKE ATTORNEYS WOULD READ THE MATTERIMS & USE A CRAYON TO CONNECT THE DOTS, THE SYSTEM WOULD WORK FINE!

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

\* investigators/attorneys who handle disciplinary grievances may not fully understand the civil & criminal statutes

2ND GRIEVANCE

DISMISSAL

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JAN 24 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO N/A
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? RELENTLESS
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO N/A
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
J. Ibarra NORMA
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Harsh - Due to improper screening during re-examination of the grievance process.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
MS. Ibarra Admitted to me on 1-16-19 that her decision made on the grievance was due to response time the misunderstanding of
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
That a grievance should be analyzed in chronological order not alphabetical due to inadequate results, Time period that

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Attorney Mitchell  
declined from  
case without  
further notice.

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED  
JAN 25 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: N/A AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT N/A
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE THEY NEVER CHECKED ON THE MATTER, OR GAVE AN ANSWER TO WHY HIS  
NEVER CORRESPONDED WITH ME FOR THE PAST YEAR.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
YES, DO YOUR JOB AND CHECK WITH ATTORNEY ON CASE TO WHY THERE'S  
AN COMPLAINT AGAINST HIM/HER.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 28 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
N. Flores

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO *re-beno basis*
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER - *Potential Fraud by the attorney so this could be considered as well.*
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? *I assume*  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*You are protecting an attorney over the credibility of your profession. There were clear violations against your own standards & no investigation was ever conducted. I was never called.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Refer these types of cases to the local or county prosecutors if potential fraud is involved since the Bar is apparently unwilling to police themselves & appear to have no problem letting individuals being victimized. Who knows who else this individual has negatively impacted or will in the future. The Bar had a chance to stop this type of conduct & has failed miserably.*

Return to:  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? BAD, BECAUSE you'll ALWAYS do THIS
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with? N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with? N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I feel you'll need to look in to THIS MATTER BECAUSE THERE IS A big problem w/ COURT Appointed lawyers. treat people very poorly.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED  
JAN 28 2019  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
By: N. K. 10/2/15

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 29 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
N. FLORES

By:

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

Harris County Jail doesn't allow inmates to make copies of mail. You all should get the letters to & from the attorneys from them.

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
allow the lawyers to send in mail from h.s. & her clients to see if they would tell the truth.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 30 2019

**Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas**

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Not fair
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because I didn't call anything, and just because I can't pay for the system let the DIA do a contract with me of \$5000. I don't want to be involved in the criminal matter. And I don't trust him.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I would say that just because I can't pay my attorney and let me say that and I don't trust him. In my case he's helping me did get a conviction on the 4th grade. I don't

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED  
FEB 07 2019

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO *(no response yet)*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO *still pending*
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*N/A*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*N/A*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*My attorney talked to me in a very disrespectful way, did not keep me updated on my case, did not ask not one motion asked of him... and he sets away with it.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Sanction lawyers for not doing their job, also sanction lawyers for purposely going to trial example*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*I have my attorney (Raymond Espersen) sufficient evidence to get my charges dismissed, but he kept stretching it out, reset after reset after reset, I'm assuming to go to trial, show evidence and yes I win but he gets paid*



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED  
FEB 07 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NA
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
my grievance wasn't properly reviewed  
it was dismissed without question.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
make a questionnaire about my grievance  
now he's upset about my first grievance? set me for  
trial by judge he's now taken my right to face my accuser  
so more communication between me & the board.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

FEB 12 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N Flores

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I never spoke to the proper personnel so no real solution was reached
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because there was no effort involved into solving this matter and we still haven't had a set down with her.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I would rather talk to the proper personnel to understand what the true problem is

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

FEB 13 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days unknown
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
More strict communication

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

FEB 14 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Fair
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I believe this is a good system you have.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

FEB 15 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I don't know who complaint was heard by.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
not applicable
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I received a sentence that included penitentiary time and the State bar said my attorney acted in good faith but dishonest about proceedings.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
stop dismissing GRIEVANCES as inquiry and file them as Complaints

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

FEB 19 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: NF

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Unfair, unconstitutional, unlawful
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days 90-179 days 180-260 days more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin Dallas Houston San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: staff an attorney both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
No because if my case was really looked into you can see my lawyer did nothing for me.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Look into my case, the warrant wasn't signed, evidence was missing at my trial, my Accuser was not there, didn't see my Discovery until 4 days before my trial, motion to discover was 4 days before it my lawyer sobt me out. my lawyer tried to with draw, I was a victim of racketeering

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Case 201707252

TX Bar #

Lawyer discipline case *Andrew David Vaughn*

24056764

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO *He said "NO"*
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*Very courteous, Very Professional*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER *?*
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO *≡*
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*Rachel Craig*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*Professional*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Who do I contact to get my "ONLY" copies of my cancelled checks to the Referee I originally hired. Mr. Andrew Vaughn, attorney to see? ???*

FEB 21 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: *NE*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Mary M. Flynn*



FEB 25 2019

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

 Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 By: N. FLORES

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO - *was told I could not appeal*
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Investigator
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Professional
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
① The final letter why does the summary ask how long grievance took - this is info that your office should have

Return to:

 Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
DANI DUKES
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Very professional
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
No  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

FEB 28 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By:

N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL EXAMINED MY GRIEVANCE - I BELIEVE TREATMENT UNFAIR.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
this Appeal Lawyer obviously made bad judgments & actions in filing and submitting my Appeal and he just lets it slide with it.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
gain

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

DEC 11 2018

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
The Board acts with collusion malfeasance.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
D. GROSZ is an idiot and can not read/understand documentary evidence.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
How can The Board look at The documents and The Violations Submitted and state it was fine.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
fire D. Grosz and his entire staff

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 10 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
wrong. I feel like she not doing her job to help me.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO I'm still in jail. and the court is talking about 10yrs. for a state jail charge.
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO I'm asking now
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both for someone to help
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with? Assistance her name is [unclear]  
with my case, fast please
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Not fair!! I know what they is doing here is not right!!
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
they not trying to hear my side. I mailed a copy of my charges and I guess it ok to get 10yrs or 20yrs. for a check I didn't cash.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

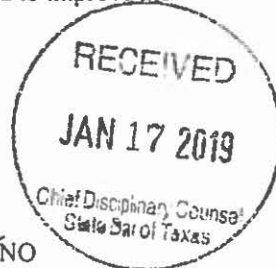


1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Dominigo Elizondo
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
email never responded after first email
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
be able to upload documents for faster processing

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
    - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
    - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
  5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
  6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
  7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
  8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
  9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
  11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
    - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
    - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
H.R. Manager - Linda, Corp. Manager - Glen
  12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I file compliant to Corp. manager - Glen and 2 wks I was tired for speculation
  13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
    - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_
  14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I want the true from the Camelon on 1-5-18 about my reason for been filed. Compliant and file lawsuit on William Hammel
- Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



1st. GRIEVANCE DISMISSED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 24 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? UNCIVILIZED / Negligent
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Impartial Due to lack of knowledge AND proper screening of A Court Officer appointed by a District Judge
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
The system does not evaluate the entire complaint of the individual who stated at the given time it evades the problem.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Yes/ That it hold the lawyers responsible for malpractice and stop upholding the law if it doesn't recognize.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

The Constitution of America put in place.

District Judge

to

Assis his Client

for which

he has declined.

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

FEB 07 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I think Navarro County appointed lawyers should be looked  
into. They are running a scheme around here.  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I've never interacted with meeting or speaking to the evidentiary panel
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER (Probate of Will)
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Jolene Bartlett (Sr. Investigator)
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Ms. Bartlett was very professional and explained the next steps involving the disciplinary counsel. Each time I spoke to her she was very informative.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

DEC 03 2018  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
The response being prompt...
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
12. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
S. Ibarra, Asst. Displ.  
written correspondence only (Access to Courts)
13. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
No actual contact given... (Access to Courts)  
being retaliated upon and not fully given by unit
14. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Can I have Alvarez back? "Or" Hardaway, Sr.  
\*\* see: Newsmedia & Press - FOX 34 KTTU - 97.3 FM  
at Lubbock Texas + KRXX - 97.9 FM at Houston
15. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Helping us with our legal issues...  
Civil Rights Leaders...  
Ebony Magazine + ESPN T.V. Network / KERA - 90.1 FM

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

referral to: Case No. 201806326  
we have unwanted predators within  
our legal work and "access to Courts"...

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

DEC 06 2018

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
In detain I dont know who my grievance was heard by,
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

Didnt talk with anyone

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

It should be another means of dealing with someone detained. Its hard to explain when someone detained and not able to call one do a email, it other items I needed to bring up,

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

when some detained someone should be able to visit with defendant are fix a system to call location where defendant is detain. I thought someone would come talk with me its sexual matters and drugs use apart as what I need to talk about,

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Re: 201806789

Ref # 201806619  
Ref # 2018 06620

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

DEC 07 2018

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Fraudulent. Unlike Joseph Krupp's Bar investigation the Bar overlooked Criminal Activity
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
JOHN Mc Pollard 713 752 8200
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Wounded in 9/2017 with Joseph Krupp  
This is the Texas Bar overlooked Criminal Activity by Dennis Yates
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I am providing info. Documented from the DOJ, that Dennis Yates and Andrew James  
conspired Criminal Conspiracy by lying on Record that I was not an FBI but I am a long  
addict who killed some one. FBI Drag me Court but the Court lied about its existence
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Follow the US Constitution like you did in 9/2017 against Joe Krupp  
Amend this grievance and file it as a Complaint Not Inquiry

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizados para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☒ Sí ☐ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☐ Sí ☒ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: NO UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA NO UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? \_\_\_\_\_
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ☒ menos de 90 días ☐ 90-179 días ☐ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: NO ASUNTO CRIMINAL NO ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: NO DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL NO EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☐ Sí ☒ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Houston ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☒ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico? \_\_\_\_\_

12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
Me trataron bien los traductores en español, no traducen correctamente y no se les entiende lo que dicen
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
No me escucharon, no investigaron bien ya que el abogado no me quiere dar la copia del contrato que firme y dejó el caso sin ninguna explicación y nadie quiere representarme
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?  
Mejores traductores en español, que sea menos la espera para los que hablan español, investigar mejor el caso antes de determinar el resultado.

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

DEC 13 2013

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

my  
puppy  
sorry

RECEIVED

JAN 02 2019

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? I never met anyone, but no I wasn't happy with this outcome.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I never talked
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I never talked to anyone.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
If they want over the divorce decree they would know my lawyer knew nothing
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Pay more attention about the splitting up of the evaluation of our Assets, and the lack of it even being done.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I WILL EXHAUST FURTHER REMEDIES
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER - PAROLE REVOCATION
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO REVOKED, AND STREET TIME TAKEN. B.O.P. EXTENDED JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
A MANDAMUS, OR TITLE 42, U.S.C. § 1983 MAY BE EXHAUSTED, AND THE FINDINGS OF OFF. CHIEF DISCIPL. COUNSEL / B.O.D.A. CHALLENGED UNDER R.105, R.106, (SEE, R.101, or R.103(a))
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
RESEARCH, EVIDENCE AND CASE AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF CLIENTS CHALLENGING ATTORNEY WORK PRODUCT RECEIVE NO LOYALTY, MANY HAVE NO COUNSEL?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
ALLOW ACTUAL COMPLAINANTS ACCESS TO INTERVIEW, AND REVIEW OF EVIDENCE AVAILABLE, AFTER AGENCY ACTUAL INVESTIGATION OF ATTORNEY MALPRACTICE. STOP THE LONG DELAYS AND FORCING GRIEVANTS TO UTILIZE THE COURTS TO REMEDY BAD ACTS.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
OK
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Very polite
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I think they should have Investigated a little.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I think the State Bar of Texas needs to investigate attorneys because they study the law and they know what they can get away with.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I don't know
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
University of Texas Law Offices Houston, Texas
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Excellent
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system? Yes

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I Can't Really Say
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 22 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
VERY NICE - PROFESSIONAL - HELPFUL
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
E. WILLIAM NICHOLS II - JOHN P
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
PROFESSIONAL - COMFORTING
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizados para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☒ Sí ☐ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseida (rechazada) su queja? ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseida, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☐ Sí ☒ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: ☒ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA ☐ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia?" The response being prompt...
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ☐ menos de 90 días ☒ 90-179 días ☐ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ☒ ASUNTO CRIMINAL ☒ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: ☐ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL ☒ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☒ Sí ☐ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☒ Sí ☒ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☒ Personal ☒ un abogado ☒ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?  
written correspondence only (Access to Courts)
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
No actual contact given... (Access to Courts) being retaliation upon and not fully given by unit.
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
Can I have Alvarez back? "Or" Hardaway, Sr.
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?  
\* \* \* News medias + press - FOX 34 KTTU-97.3 FM Lubbock Texas + KRX-97.9 FM of Houston  
Helping us with our legal issues... Civil Rights Leaders... Ebony Magazine + ESPN T.V. Network / KERA-90.1 FM

Volver a:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

referral to: Case No. 201806326  
We have unwanted predators within  
our legal work and "access to courts"...

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

DEC 27 2018

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
never spoke/wrote to Evidentiary panel -
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☒ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Corresponded with investigator: Virginia Quinn  
and assistant Disciplinary Counsel: George W. Smith IV
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
"great" These two individuals kept me well informed  
and updated.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I would suggest a better communication between the  
evidentiary panel and the complainant  
make a telephone conference.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? YES NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? less than 90 days 90-179 days 180-260 days more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or probationary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
They can't do nothing right.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
By following the law and doing what they are doing they're suppose to do and the proper way.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: 1 AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL 1 A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
not Good
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
How can you justify lawyer & court grievance system being fair when the lawyer stole 25,000.  
We need the money THIS is wrong!!!
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Are you Guys in Catloots with These lawyers  
Because This is not Right, Bias All The way!!!



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I can hardly say
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 22 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I don't have any communication with them.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
George Smith, Laura, Irene.
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Mrs Smith is a good man.  
Laura was rud with me (she doesn't care about people).
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because Mrs Smith talk me they are for the lawyers, no for me. the lawyer didn't reimburse my money.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
If the lawyers do not do good work and I make a grievance they need to return a last the money that they charge for nothing.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RE: 601004TV4 - JAMES L. BROWN - MARY H. ZACHRY D.D.

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

SEP 06 2018

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
It is easier on me at this time to try and explain than write it. All facts were not originally located at 1st time
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Allow someone to listen to someone. Writing or typing is hard for me to do as a result of what has happened because of this

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO *Still Am*
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO *?*
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO *Now only*
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *?*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO *He keeps getting out of his B/S*
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*I was NOT Allowed To Attend I Ask Also For me And For The STATES witness Against me on my case cause attorney*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days ☒ *unknown* *gave me a confidential package ETC*
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO *He still keeping me from seeing the judge personally face to face And Denying To Take Lie Detector Test And Denying people To Subpoena And Denying me phone messages on top of this NO ACTUAL physical Evidence Just Hear say.*
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
*Austin* ☐ *Dallas* ☐ *Houston* ☐ *San Antonio* ☐
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: *NO* staff *NO* an attorney *NO* both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*NOT Allow To Attend Even Though I Wanted,*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*I Was Denied To Be Heard OR Comment*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*They only Heard Attorney side - of portion They only see me ass what Attorney made me out to Be ?*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Address both parties in front of committee Disposition panel And With witness Due to attorney giving me witness Social Security #s cell phone #s Home address #s closes relatives Home addresses And phone #s That dont Even Have To Do With Cause. And Did NOT EVEN TRY TO*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Cross Examine Any Question

Brought up. ETC And To ask The STATE witness

How they felt knowing this attorney gave me there personal private information AS TO were they live cell phone

# Driver Lic # Social Security # ETC And why he is Deliberly - Deliberly From NOT challenging my indictment

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JAN 31 2019

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

By: N. FLORES

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? This is poorly investigated. I don't see how it was dismissed. Not only was it on courtroom camera but the ADA, Marcus Sanders had to correct his
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? less than 90 days 90-179 days 180-260 days more than 360 days like
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
Austin Dallas Houston San Antonio unsure - didn't say
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I only have emails by mail to reach anyone
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
It wasn't investigated or they could have found my former attorney negligent. Watch video on 5-14-18 and interview Marcus Sanders
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes - put forth effort into the investigation  
also review my case. you will see I wasn't  
guilty in the first place.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
VERY GOOD, VERY PROFESSIONAL, GREAT!
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
VERY GOOD, FAIR
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

LOCATION map is possible.  
Excuse my writing legally blind  
THANKS!

Same A number one (attach)  
of response to your  
Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Making it known that one has recourse  
the attorneys are unprofessional & take ones  
money

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711